## 2010 RESEARCH REPORT

## SAGINAW VALLEY

RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER and
RELATED BEAN - BEET RESEARCH


MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
AgBioRESEARCH

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction and Weather Information for 2010 ..... 1
2010 Insect Pest Monitoring Studies. ..... 7
Control of Rhizoctonia crown and root rot with fungicides ..... 8
Efficacy of application of foliar fungicides for control of Cercospora leaf spot in sugar beet ..... 10
Michigan Sugar Company Research ..... 12
USDA-ARS Sugarbeet Activities during 2010 ..... 15
2010 Dry Bean Breeding Yield Trials ..... 19
Variability for Biological Nitrogen Fixation Capacity in Beans ..... 60
2010 Dry Bean Insecticide Trials ..... 64
2010 Dry Bean Row Width and Population Trials ..... 65
Nitrogen and weed control timing influences on Roundup Ready sugarbeet quality and yield ..... 70
Control of volunteer Roundup Ready soybean in Roundup Ready sugarbeet (2009 \& 2010) ..... 71
Evaluation of Sequence for weed control in Roundup Ready sugarbeet ..... 72
Warrant (MON 63410) a potential new herbicide in sugarbeet ..... 73
Effect of row width, population, and herbicide treatment on dry bean yield ..... 74
Preharvest treatments for dry edible beans ..... 75

Disclaimer: All research results in this report can only be regarded as preliminary in nature and any use of the data without the written permission of the author(s) is prohibited.

# SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH AND EXTENSION CENTER REPORT 

James D. Kelly, Coordinator<br>Paul E. Horny, Farm Manager<br>Dennis Fleischmann, Technician

## INTRODUCTION

The Michigan sugar beet grower cooperative, Michigan Sugar Company, and the Michigan dry bean growers and industry represented by the Michigan Bean Commission and Michigan Bean Shippers Association, donated the proceeds of the 120 acre Saginaw Valley Bean and Beet Research Farm, located in Saginaw County for 38 years, to Michigan State University in 2009. The Michigan State University Office of Land Management purchased a 250 acre farm near Richville Michigan in Denmark Township. An additional 60 acres was purchased in 2010. The site is being established as a Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station field laboratory. The main site, 120 acres was tiled at 17 foot average spacing, a machinery storage building was built in 2009 with the shop/office completed in May 2010. The contiguous 60 acres was tiled in the fall of 2010 with an average tile spacing of 20 foot. The site is located on the southeast corner of Reese and Krueger Roads, address of 3775 South Reese Road, Frankenmuth, Michigan 48734.

Field research was initiated in 2009 and the 2010 season was the second season of research at the site. This research report is primarily a compilation of research conducted at the site in 2010. Most of the work represents one year's results, and even though multi-season results are included, this work should be considered a progress report.

Soil - The soil type on the farm is classified as a Tappan-Londo loam, these are very similar soil types separated by subsoil drainage classifications, the Tappan not being as naturally well drained as the Londo. The site was soil tested in spring 2009 at 2.5 acre increments. The soil pH averages 7.9 , soil test phosphorus averages 56 pounds P/acre, soil test Potassium averages 294 pounds $\mathrm{K} / \mathrm{acre}$. The main site, 120 acres, was re-tested in fall of 2009 at 1 acre increments.

Weather - The monthly rainfall for 2010 collected with the automated rain gauge is given in Table 1. The monthly totals are given at the bottom of the table. Rainfall was adequate through May and June, July and August were very dry, which affected the dry bean yields greatly. Corn, soybean and sugarbeet yields were lower, at 140 bushels/acre, 40 bushels/acre and 25 tons/acre, but the earlier rainfalls helped get them through the season. The rainfall total of 18.56 inches was the lowest recorded since 1971. Maximum and minimum daily temperatures along with growing degree days (base 50) are given in Table 2. The 2010 season was warm with 9 days above 90 degrees and 44 days above 85 degrees. There was 2819 growing degree days for 2010 which was also the highest since 1971.

MONTHLY PRECIPITATION, SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER JAN FEB MAR APR MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC TOTAL

| 1978 | 2.26 | 0.34 | 1.27 | 1.43 | 2.18 | 2.03 | 2.27 | 1.71 | 4.52 | 1.13 | 1.77 | 2.08 | 22.99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1979 | 1.65 | 0.39 | 1.76 | 2.51 | 1.36 | 3.59 | 5.64 | 2.10 | 0.10 | 2.47 | 3.46 | 2.10 | 27.13 |
| 1980 | 1.00 | 0.71 | 1.84 | 3.91 | 2.60 | 4.04 | 5.90 | 2.11 | 4.61 | 3.26 | 0.94 | 2.4 | 33.36 |
| 1981 | 0.29 | 1.73 | 0.53 | 3.43 | 3.52 | 3.0 | 2. | 3.8 | 9.09 | 2.7 | 2.21 | 0.68 | 33.56 |
| 1982 | 2.37 | 0.46 | 2.26 | 1.27 | 3.32 | 3.09 | 2.65 | 2.55 | 3.02 | 0.76 | 4.01 | 3.26 | 29.02 |
| 1983 | 0.89 | 0.90 | . 29 | 4.55 | 6.15 | 3.55 | 1.91 | 2.50 | 5.11 | 2.95 | 3.06 | 2.00 | 36.86 |
| 84 | 0.56 | 0.73 | 3.18 | 3.20 | 3.6 | 3.94 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 3.29 | 3.05 | 2.67 | 2.18 | 32.63 |
| 1985 | 1.85 | 2.12 | 4.08 | 3.96 | 2.30 | 1.87 | 2.38 | 7.02 | 4.38 | 3.08 | 4.66 | 1.05 | 38.75 |
| 1986 | 1.34 | 2.24 | 1.62 | 1.87 | 3.10 | 3.48 | 1.38 | 2.76 | 18.05 | 2.64 | 0.75 | 1.38 | 40.61 |
| 1987 | 1.11 | 0.82 | 1.03 | 2.03 | 0.67 | 4.1 | 1.35 | 3.92 | 5.03 | 1.88 | 2.13 | 2.63 | 26.71 |
| 1988 | 1.04 | 1.01 | 1.70 | 3.26 | 0.56 | 0.5 | 3. | 3.52 | 2.4 | 3.25 | 4.36 | 1.08 | 26.28 |
| 1989 | 1.09 | 0.34 | 1.40 | 2.05 | 5.03 | 6.25 | 1.06 | 2.92 | 4.43 | 1.72 | 3.24 | 0.48 | 30.01 |
| 1990 | 1.23 | 1.21 | 1.17 | 1.54 | 2.81 | 2.07 | 2.53 | 6.94 | 3.74 | 5.87 | 4.51 | 1.45 | 35.12 |
| 1991 | 0.85 | 0.60 | 3.68 | 6.61 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 4.53 | 2.61 | 1.50 | 3.52 | 2.04 | 1.24 | 31.58 |
| 1992 | 1.20 | 1.65 | 1.31 | . 56 | 1.10 | 2.10 | 4.33 | 2.92 | 4.08 | 2.54 | 4.50 | 2.10 | 32.39 |
| 1993 | 2.72 | 0.47 | 0.87 | 4.08 | 2.76 | 3.03 | 2.46 | 4.62 | 4.00 | 3.70 | 1.99 | 0.53 | 31.23 |
| 1994 | 0.55 | 0.66 | 0.91 | 3.58 | 2.0 | 6.9 | 2.57 | 4.4 | 2.19 | 2.24 | 4.40 | 1.03 | 31.60 |
| 1995 | 1.67 | 0.35 | 1.38 | 2.72 | 1.44 | 1.9 | 1.29 | 5.00 | 1.33 | 2.39 | 4.05 | 0.79 | 24.37 |
| 1996 | 0.83 | 0.94 | 0.49 | 3.18 | 5.47 | 5.65 | 2.32 | 1.53 | 3.52 | 3.31 | 1.37 | 2.21 | 30.82 |
| 1997 | 1.51 | 4.25 | 1.32 | 1.38 | 3.00 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 3.46 | 1.31 | 1.03 | 0.36 | 24.36 |
| 1998 | 2.66 | 2.05 | 3.17 | 2.14 | 1.87 | 1.5 | 1.02 | 2.01 | 1.4 | 3.18 | 1.79 | 1.32 | 24.18 |
| 1999 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 5.01 | 2.33 | 3.07 | 5.02 | 3.01 | 2.5 | 1.12 | 1.0 | 1.90 | 28.80 |
| 2000 | 0.57 | 1.35 | 0.89 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 3.03 | 3.69 | 3.27 | 0.90 | 2.07 | 1.57 | 28.27 |
| 2001 | 0.33 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 2.38 | 4.42 | 2. | 0.53 | 3.52 | 4.34 | 4.90 | 1.76 | 1.6 | 29.51 |
| 2002 | 1.02 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.49 | 4.46 | 3.1 | 3.00 | 4.50 | 0.50 | 1.87 | 1.19 | 0.97 | 28.11 |
| 2003 | 0.2 | 0.21 | 1.66 | 0.36 | 4.19 | 2.04 | 2.49 | 1.33 | 1.99 | 1.09 | 5.35 | 1.20 | 22.18 |
| 2004 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 2.50 | 1.31 | 7.3 | 2.70 | 2.01 | 2.32 | 0.66 | 2.41 | 3.44 | 1.51 | 27.84 |
| 2005 | 2.9 | 0.71 | 0. | 1. | 1.74 | 4. | 3.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 3.83 | 1.49 | 23.52 |
| 2006 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 5. | 2. | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.05 | 2.81 | 33.63 |
| 2007 | 1.1 | 0.35 | 1.2 | 3.02 | $2 . .20$ | 1.0 | 2.59 | 4.80 | 2.64 | 2.86 | 0.89 | 1.93 | 22.52 |
| 2008 | 1.76 | 2.59 | 1.23 | 1.99 | 1.13 | 3.8 | 3.94 | 2.10 | 5.61 | 1.70 | 1.36 | 1.21 | 28.50 |
| *2009 | 0.01 | 2.12 | 1.84 | 4.69 | 1.23 | 4.81 | 2.73 | 3.48 | 0.82 | 3.61 | 0.47 | 1.88 | 27.69 |
| 2010 | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 2.15 | 3.36 | 2.71 | 0.89 | 1.27 | 3.11 | 1.94 | 1.97 | 0.42 | 18.56 |
| AVG. | 1.29 | 1.17 | 1.62 | 2.84 | 2.98 | 3.09 | 2.77 | 3.20 | 3.58 | 2.56 | 2.59 | 1.54 | 29.23 |

*Station moved from Saginaw, MI to Richville, MI

PRECIPITATION - SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER- 2010
Day: JAN FEB MAR APR MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC

| 1 |  |  |  |  | 0.02 |  |  | 0.01 | 0.75 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 |  |  |  |  | 0.35 | 0.57 |  |  | 0.03 | 0.61 |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |  | 0.06 |  | 0.03 |  |  | 0.34 |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 |  | 0.03 |  | 0.04 |  | 0.33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  |  | 0.80 |  | 0.43 |  |  | 0.05 |  |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  | 0.27 | 0.67 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 |  |  |  | 0.10 | 0.05 |  | 0.23 | 0.03 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.20 |  | 0.09 |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01 |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  | 0.06 |  |  | 0.56 |  | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.46 | 0.04 |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | 0.22 |  |  |  | 0.06 | 0.16 |  |  |  | 0.12 |
| 13 | 0.01 |  | 0.11 |  | 1.20 |  |  |  |  | 0.38 |  |  |
| 14 |  |  | 0.02 |  |  |  |  | 0.40 |  |  |  |  |
| 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11 |  |  | 0.01 |  | 0.02 |
| 16 |  | 0.01 |  |  |  | 0.14 |  |  | 0.47 |  | 0.02 |  |
| 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01 |  | 0.20 |  |
| 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.03 |  | 0.10 |  |  |  |
| 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.47 |  |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  | 0.05 |  |  |  | 0.06 |  |  | 0.30 |  |  |
| 21 |  |  |  |  | 0.23 |  |  |  | 0.43 | 0.03 |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |  |  | 0.02 | 0.33 | 0.22 |  | 0.06 |  | 1.15 | 0.01 |
| 23 |  | 0.07 |  |  |  | 0.03 |  |  |  | 0.05 | 0.01 |  |
| 24 | 0.12 |  |  | 0.01 |  | 0.13 | 0.02 |  |  | 0.10 |  |  |
| 25 | 0.01 |  |  | 0.86 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.20 | 0.22 |  |
| 26 |  | 0.01 |  | 0.01 |  | 0.01 |  |  | 0.06 | 0.22 |  |  |
| 27 |  | 0.02 |  |  |  | 0.47 |  |  | 0.06 |  |  |  |
| 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01 |  | 0.22 |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.07 |  |  | 0.01 |
| 31 |  |  |  |  | 0.26 |  | 0.04 |  |  |  | 0.37 | 0.26 |
| TOTAL | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 2.15 | 3.36 | 2.71 | 0.89 | 1.27 | 3.11 | 1.94 | 1.97 | 0.42 |

MAXIMUM-MINIMUM AIR TEMPERATURES (F) SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER - 2010

| DAY | JANUARY |  | FEBRUARY | MARCH |  | APRIL |  | MAY |  | JUNE |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 22 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 34 | 23 | 81 | 49 | 77 | 65 | 81 | 62 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 13 | 3 | 27 | 18 | 34 | 20 | 53 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 70 | 61 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 20 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 35 | 24 | 76 | 45 | 74 | 52 | 67 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 22 | 17 | 28 | 8 | 37 | 19 | 70 | 38 | 72 | 46 | 73 | 55 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 26 | 18 | 33 | 18 | 38 | 22 | 72 | 46 | 69 | 52 | 83 | 59 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 26 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 43 | 22 | 59 | 47 | 63 | 44 | 63 | 50 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 25 | 20 | 29 | 9 | 46 | 26 | 50 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 70 | 46 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 24 | 3 | 30 | 7 | 52 | 29 | 47 | 31 | 48 | 35 | 70 | 44 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 19 | -1 | 26 | 17 | 57 | 30 | 44 | 30 | 55 | 30 | 78 | 53 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 24 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 54 | 38 | 69 | 27 | 58 | 29 | 74 | 54 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 23 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 64 | 41 | 67 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 81 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 25 | 0 | 28 | 9 | 53 | 42 | 61 | 30 | 54 | 41 | 84 | 61 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 31 | 15 | 28 | 16 | 47 | 39 | 58 | 43 | 53 | 43 | 72 | 61 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 39 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 42 | 36 | 70 | 40 | 64 | 49 | 79 | 63 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 37 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 47 | 64 | 41 | 76 | 60 |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | 31 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 58 | 28 | 68 | 38 | 68 | 38 | 74 | 61 |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | 28 | 21 | 33 | 22 | 64 | 27 | 44 | 35 | 67 | 43 | 80 | 59 |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | 31 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 62 | 35 | 52 | 30 | 70 | 51 | 89 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | 33 | 27 | 36 | 19 | 65 | 38 | 61 | 29 | 79 | 43 | 84 | 66 |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | 28 | 15 | 37 | 18 | 38 | 28 | 65 | 31 | 83 | 50 | 80 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | 33 | 17 | 38 | 28 | 43 | 30 | 65 | 35 | 78 | 57 | 85 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | 32 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 49 | 27 | 55 | 28 | 75 | 59 | 85 | 65 |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | 35 | 20 | 34 | 15 | 54 | 31 | 64 | 28 | 85 | 56 | 86 | 65 |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | 42 | 34 | 33 | 14 | 58 | 26 | 60 | 44 | 88 | 63 | 77 | 63 |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | 40 | 30 | 26 | 14 | 44 | 26 | 55 | 46 | 86 | 61 | 82 | 51 |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | 30 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 37 | 18 | 58 | 42 | 89 | 62 | 86 | 65 |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | 25 | 17 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 23 | 52 | 34 | 89 | 66 | 78 | 62 |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | 22 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 46 | 29 | 59 | 31 | 85 | 59 | 80 | 60 |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | 17 | 4 |  |  | 46 | 28 | 66 | 33 | 84 | 55 | 69 | 49 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | 22 | 4 |  |  | 59 | 22 | 82 | 51 | 89 | 57 | 71 | 45 |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | 27 | 12 |  |  | 74 | 35 |  |  | 83 | 66 |  |  |

## Growing Degree Days

Base 50 (max + min / 2-50)

| Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2009 | 50.5 | 190.0 | 432.0 | 458.5 | 517.5 | 345.0 | 27.0 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 2 0 . 5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 89.0 | 385.0 | 528.5 | 729.0 | 697.5 | 311.5 | 95.0 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 3 3 5 . 5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MAXIMUM-MINIMUM AIR TEMPERATURES (F)
SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER - 2010 cont.

| DAY | JULY |  | AUGUST |  | \|SEPTEMBER |  | OCTOBER |  | NOVEMBER |  | DECEMBER |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN | MAX | MIN |
| 1 | 75 | 45 | 83 | 64 | 88 | 69 | 64 | 42 | 48 | 23 | 33 | 26 |
| 2 | 83 | 48 | 86 | 63 | 76 | 68 | 51 | 44 | 49 | 25 | 28 | 25 |
| 3 | 65 | 56 | 88 | 65 | 73 | 55 | 53 | 38 | 45 | 25 | 32 | 23 |
| 4 | 91 | 59 | 88 | 65 | 62 | 49 | 56 | 33 | 45 | 31 | 29 | 23 |
| 5 | 94 | 74 | 85 | 63 | 71 | 43 | 65 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 21 |
| 6 | 93 | 70 | 81 | 55 | 68 | 56 | 71 | 38 | 41 | 25 | 28 | 21 |
| 7 | 94 | 70 | 83 | 48 | 81 | 59 | 70 | 44 | 55 | 32 | 27 | 18 |
| 8 | 84 | 73 | 85 | 69 | 64 | 52 | 77 | 43 | 60 | 27 | 26 | 10 |
| 9 | 93 | 71 | 77 | 68 | 67 | 45 | 69 | 43 | 59 | 28 | 28 | 9 |
| 10 | 87 | 68 | 86 | 64 | 68 | 43 | 75 | 43 | 53 | 27 | 35 | 24 |
| 11 | 87 | 59 | 86 | 66 | 66 | 44 | 66 | 47 | 64 | 33 | 36 | 30 |
| 12 | 79 | 60 | 86 | 67 | 74 | 55 | 64 | 43 | 63 | 39 | 35 | 11 |
| 13 | 82 | 65 | 87 | 65 | 76 | 48 | 56 | 44 | 61 | 42 | 12 | 4 |
| 14 | 88 | 63 | 83 | 71 | 69 | 44 | 60 | 39 | 52 | 37 | 20 | 2 |
| 15 | 92 | 57 | 88 | 64 | 70 | 39 | 60 | 40 | 48 | 33 | 24 | 4 |
| 16 | 89 | 69 | 79 | 59 | 61 | 53 | 62 | 34 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 6 |
| 17 | 89 | 61 | 80 | 59 | 65 | 50 | 61 | 39 | 49 | 36 | 27 | 19 |
| 18 | 86 | 66 | 81 | 56 | 64 | 53 | 54 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 23 | 18 |
| 19 | 79 | 59 | 84 | 59 | 68 | 49 | 58 | 34 | 43 | 27 | 23 | 18 |
| 20 | 81 | 66 | 85 | 59 | 68 | 45 | 64 | 41 | 41 | 27 | 29 | 10 |
| 21 | 86 | 65 | 80 | 66 | 87 | 60 | 48 | 33 | 55 | 27 | 31 | 15 |
| 22 | 80 | 66 | 79 | 65 | 74 | 57 | 54 | 32 | 61 | 54 | 30 | 17 |
| 23 | 87 | 59 | 71 | 63 | 81 | 56 | 61 | 43 | 59 | 28 | 30 | 24 |
| 24 | 82 | 70 | 75 | 62 | 80 | 58 | 71 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 24 | 20 |
| 25 | 80 | 62 | 77 | 58 | 59 | 48 | 70 | 56 | 43 | 28 | 25 | 21 |
| 26 | 86 | 56 | 74 | 49 | 56 | 42 | 67 | 52 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 17 |
| 27 | 86 | 59 | 80 | 49 | 59 | 47 | 64 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 14 |
| 28 | 87 | 66 | 87 | 58 | 60 | 48 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 27 | 30 | 19 |
| 29 | 82 | 55 | 94 | 56 | 70 | 41 | 49 | 38 | 48 | 28 | 31 | 20 |
| 30 | 82 | 58 | 92 | 67 | 70 | 50 | 57 | 39 | 56 | 33 | 40 | 24 |
| 31 | 71 | 63 | 93 | 70 |  |  | 46 | 28 |  |  | 52 | 39 |

## GROWING DEGREE DAYS - SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER

| Base 50 (max + min / 2-50) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | TOTAL |
| 1974 | 62.50 | 143.00 | 391.00 | 529.00 | 458.00 | 218.50 |  | 1802.00 |
| 1975 | 30.50 | 307.00 | 445.00 | 543.50 | 491.50 | 168.50 |  | 1986.00 |
| 1976 | 113.00 | 151.50 | 537.50 | 596.00 | 500.50 | 276.50 | 72.00 | 2247.00 |
| 1977 | 140.50 | 398.00 | 389.00 | 675.00 | 485.00 | 344.00 | 43.00 | 2474.50 |
| 1978 | 4.00 | 316.50 | 474.50 | 571.50 | 588.50 | 393.50 | 75.00 | 2423.50 |
| 1979 | 47.50 | 228.50 | 458.50 | 577.50 | 479.00 | 330.00 | 116.00 | 2237.00 |
| 1980 | 34.00 | 281.50 | 369.00 | 617.50 | 606.00 | 317.50 | 33.50 | 2259.00 |
| 1981 | 55.50 | 187.00 | 491.00 | 579.50 | 312.00 | 265.00 | 13.50 | 1903.50 |
| 1982 | 54.50 | 428.50 | 365.50 | 626.00 | 476.00 | 298.00 | 156.00 | 2404.50 |
| 1983 | 16.00 | 118.50 | 491.00 | 716.00 | 645.00 | 369.50 | 97.00 | 2453.00 |
| 1984 | 67.50 | 164.50 | 506.00 | 558.50 | 627.00 | 282.00 | 114.50 | 2320.00 |
| 1985 | 183.50 | 306.00 | 388.00 | 603.50 | 523.00 | 394.50 | 100.00 | 2498.50 |
| 1986 | 124.50 | 310.00 | 435.00 | 664.00 | 459.50 | 370.00 | 96.50 | 2459.50 |
| 1987 | 84.00 | 336.50 | 566.50 | 725.50 | 537.50 | 334.00 | 19.50 | 2603.50 |
| 1988 | 35.50 | 290.50 | 544.50 | 739.50 | 667.50 | 283.00 | 48.00 | 2608.50 |
| 1989 | 21.50 | 202.00 | 456.50 | 648.00 | 535.00 | 315.00 | 167.00 | 2345.00 |
| 1990 | 165.50 | 146.00 | 493.50 | 587.50 | 553.50 | 332.50 | 100.50 | 2379.00 |
| 1991 | 144.00 | 423.50 | 541.00 | 641.00 | 567.50 | 289.50 | 114.00 | 2720.50 |
| 1992 | 56.00 | 241.50 | 367.00 | 446.50 | 403.50 | 257.50 | 41.50 | 1813.50 |
| 1993 | 23.50 | 208.00 | 430.00 | 642.00 | 613.50 | 184.50 | 25.00 | 2126.50 |
| 1994 | 95.50 | 227.50 | 526.50 | 613.50 | 501.50 | 380.00 | 115.00 | 2459.50 |
| 1995 | 3.00 | 221.00 | 536.00 | 698.50 | 745.00 | 225.00 | 125.50 | 2554.00 |
| 1996 | 41.00 | 157.00 | 486.00 | 572.00 | 611.00 | 357.50 | 91.50 | 2316.00 |
| 1997 | 27.00 | 48.00 | 534.00 | 596.50 | 443.00 | 299.50 | 134.50 | 2082.50 |
| 1998 | 46.00 | 267.00 | 505.50 | 623.50 | 648.00 | 456.00 | 114.00 | 2660.00 |
| 1999 | 49.50 | 299.00 | 578.50 | 684.50 | 500.00 | 339.00 | 67.50 | 2518.00 |
| 2000 | 17.00 | 284.00 | 474.50 | 509.50 | 544.50 | 289.00 | 157.00 | 2275.50 |
| 2001 | 78.00 | 289.50 | 504.00 | 649.50 | 654.00 | 282.00 | 114.00 | 2571.00 |
| 2002 | 123.00 | 141.50 | 535.00 | 710.00 | 575.00 | 443.00 | 99.00 | 2626.50 |
| 2003 | 66.50 | 147.50 | 410.00 | 606.00 | 608.00 | 312.50 | 82.00 | 2232.50 |
| 2004 | 89.00 | 240.50 | 429.50 | 561.00 | 450.50 | 421.50 | 69.00 | 2261.00 |
| 2005 | 58.00 | 145.00 | 623.00 | 647.50 | 611.50 | 429.00 | 130.00 | 2644.00 |
| 2006 | 79.00 | 283.50 | 470.50 | 661.00 | 555.50 | 260.00 | 38.50 | 2348.00 |
| 2007 | 53.50 | 277.00 | 534.00 | 564.00 | 594.00 | 393.00 | 231.00 | 2646.50 |
| 2008 | 110.00 | 116.50 | 512.00 | 620.00 | 532.50 | 343.00 | 56.50 | 2290.50 |
| *2009 | 50.50 | 190.00 | 432.00 | 458.50 | 517.50 | 345.00 | 27.00 | 2020.50 |
| 2010 | 89.00 | 368.50 | 528.50 | 729.00 | 697.50 | 311.50 | 95.00 | 2819.00 |
| AVERAGE | 68.62 | 240.31 | 479.99 | 616.00 | 549.14 | 321.89 | 90.84 | 2366.79 |

[^0]
# Saginaw Valley Research Farm Report, 2010 Field season 

PI: Chris DiFonzo, Department of Entomology

## a. Soybean aphid suction trap

The Farm has one of the traps in the Northcentral Regional Aphid Suction Trap Network, which has over 40 sites in the Midwest. The suction trap is a 24 -foot tall pipe that draws air as well as migrating aphids into a collection jar. This year, no aphids were detected in suction traps in the fall, except in Monroe County. No aphid eggs have been found on buckthorn either. This suggests a low overwintering population heading into 2011.

## b. Evaluating the impact of biological control on soybean aphid-resistant lines.

Replicated quarter-acre blocks of aphid susceptible and resistant lines were planted in May. Plants with Rag have a single dominant gene for aphid resistance; plants with rag 1b/rag 3 (trademarked as 'Sparta') have recessive multi-gene resistance. In each plot, 16 seeds were removed and replaced by seeds of the susceptible line. These 16 plants were infested to create 'aphid islands' in a background of susceptible or resistant beans, to simulate hot spots encountered in commercial fields early in an aphid outbreak. Eight plants were caged and eight left open. Aphid numbers on caged and open plants were compared and related to natural enemy sampling to determine if background predation on aphids in 'hot spots' differed between susceptible and resistant lines. There was no difference in \% reduction of hot spots among the three lines, nor was there a difference in number of natural enemies. This is good news, but the results may be drastically different in a year with higher aphid populations. Then we believe predator numbers would be lower in field planted to resistant lines, and small hot spots may go unchecked by natural enemies.


## c. Western bean cutworm

Western bean cutworm moths were sampled in bucket traps and corn fields scouted for egg masses. Moth flight was relatively low, and no natural population of eggs or larvae were found on the farm. The heavier soils in the area may result in poor overwintering. To test this hypothesis, 10 -inch plastic pots were filled with soil from the Saginaw (heavy) and Montcalm (sandy) Research Farms, and infested with 10 larvae each. Pots were sunk into holes on the MSU campus and left for the winter. The first set was dug in November. Larvae were primarily found between 4-9 inches in the Saginaw soil, but at the bottom of the pot in the lighter soil. The ability of larvae to go deeper may increase their overwintering success. More pots will be sacrificed in the winter to see if more larvae die from freezing temperatures in the heavy versus the light soil.

## Control of Rhizoctonia crown and root rot with fungicides, 2010.

W. W. Kirk, J. Hao, R. L Schafer, P. Tumbalam

Department of Plant Pathology
Michigan State University
East Lansing, MI 48824
Sugar beet cv. ACH R R-824 was PAT-treated and planted at the Michigan State University Bean and Beet Farm, Richville, MI on 14 Apr. Seed was planted at 1 " depth into four-row by $50-\mathrm{ft}$ plots (ca. 4.375 in. between plants to give a target population of 275 pl ants $/ 100 \mathrm{ft}$. row) with $30^{\prime \prime}$ between rows replicated four times in a randomized complete block design. Fertilizer was drilled into plots immediately before planting, formulated according to results of soil tests (125 lb 46-0$0 / \mathrm{A}$ ). No additional nitrogen was applied. A ll fungicides were applied with a hand held R\&D spray boom delivering 10 gal/A (50 p.s.i.) and using one XR8003 nozzle per row in a" band at planting or at GS 2-4 and 4-6. Fungicides were applied broadcast with a hand-held R\&D spray boom delivering $25 \mathrm{gal} / \mathrm{A}(80 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{s} . \mathrm{i}$ ) and using three XR11003VS nozzles per row for Proline $t$ reatments ( except $t$ he in-furrow a $t$ planting treatment). A pplications $w$ ere $m$ ade at p lanting (A ); and $b$ anded applications on 20 and 27 May and 9 Jun at GS 2-4 (B), 4-6 (C) and GS $6-8(\mathrm{D})$, respectively. C ercospora leaf spot was controlled with two applications of Eminent $125 \mathrm{SL}(13 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz})$ on 28 Jun and 19 Jul . Weeds were controlled by cultivation and with Roundup Original Max 2.0 pt/A applied at GS2-4 and GS $6-8$. Insects were c ontrolled as necessary. Plant stand was rated $8,15,21$ and 30 days after planting (DAP) and relative rate of emergence was calculated as the Relative Area Under the Emergence Progress Curve [RAUEPC from $0-39$ DAP, maximum value $=100$ ]. Plots were inoculated on 7 May [23 days after planting (D AP)] by spreading $R$. solani Anastemoses Gr oup 2.2 (IIIB) infested barley a cross all plants in ea ch plot. Samples of 50 beets per plot were harvested 126 DAP ( 10 ft from start of each plot from two center rows) and assessed for crown and root rot ( $R$. solani) incidence (\%) and severity. Severity of crown and root rot was measured as an index calculated by counting the number of roots $(\mathrm{n}=50)$ falling in class $0=0 \% ; 1=1-5 \% ; 2=6-10 \% ; 3=11-15 \% ; 4=15-25 \% ; 5=25$ $-50 \% ; 6=50-100 \%$ surface area of root affected by lesions; and $7=$ dead and/or extensively decayed root. The number in each class is multiplied by the class number and summed. The sum is multiplied by a constant to express as a percentage. Increasing index values indicated the degree of severity. The trial was not harvested for yield due to the high incidence and severity of crown and root rot but the percentage of marketable beets were estimated calculating the percentage falling into the severity classes 0,1 and 2 . Meteorological variables were measured with a Campbell weather station located at the farm, latitude 43.3995 and 1 ongitude -83.6980 deg. Meteorological $v$ ariables $w$ ere $m$ easured $w i t h a C$ ampbell $w$ eather $s$ tation located at the farm, latitude 43.3995 and longitude -83.6980 deg. Maximum, minimum and a verage daily air temperature $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ from planting on 14 Apr were 83.3, 27.3 and 38.9 (Apr), 89.7, 29.6 and 60.8 (May), 89.4, 44.2 and 68.6 (Jun), 94.8, 45.4 and 73.9 and 5 -d with maximum temperature $>90^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ( Jul ), $94.1,48.4$ and 72.5 and 2-d with maximum temperature $>90^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (Aug) and 93.0, 43.8 and 64.2 (to 14 Sep ). Maximum, minimum and average daily s oil te mperatures ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ) over the same period were $68.3,34.4$ and 51.7 (Apr), 80.2, 37.8 and 60.8 (May), 89.4, 44.2 and 68.6 (Jun), 96.4, 60.5 and 78.9 (Jul), 93.7, 61.6 and 78.1 (Aug) and 93.2, 53.0 and 68.0 (to 14 Sep ). Maximum, minimum and average daily relative humidity (\%) over the same period was $95.1,13.0$ and 57.2 (Apr), 94.8, 14.0 and 61.6 (May), 94.6, 28.8 and 68.3 (Jun), 94.4, 21.9 and 64.1 (Jul), $94.6,23.5$ and 67.2 (Aug) and 94.3 , 19.8 and 66.2 (Sep to 14 Sep ). Maximum, minimum and average daily soil moisture ( $\%$ of field capacity at 4" depth) was 51.7, 44.8 and 46.9 (Apr); 58.2, 34.7 and 45.8 (May); 52.8, 35.2 and 42.2 (Jun); 51.9, 46.8 and 49.3 (Jul), 51.3, 43.1 and 45.8 ( Aug ) and $51.2,46.4$ and 44.6 (Sep to 14 Sep ). Precipitation was 2.10 -in. (Apr), $3.10-\mathrm{in}$. (May), $3.00-\mathrm{in}$. (Jun), $0.90-\mathrm{in}$. (Jul), $1.30-\mathrm{in}$. (Aug) and $1.60-\mathrm{in}$. (to 14 Sep ).

Soil temperature and moisture conditions en hanced development of crown and root rot. There were no significant differences among treatments in terms of plant stand or RAUEPC except both YT669 and Q8Y78 applied at planting had a significant reduction in plant stand at the final assessment timing in comparison to the untreated control. Treatments with less than $87.5 \%$ incidence of crown an d root rot ont he beetroots $w$ ere s ignificantly different $t$ o the $u$ ntreated co ntrol. N o treatments had significantly lower incidence of crown and root rot on the roots in comparison to the current commercial standard Quadris ( $48.5 \%$ ). Treatments with less than $77.1 \%$ severity of crown and root rot on the beetroots were significantly different to the u ntreated control. No treatments had significantly lower severity of crown and root rot on the roots in comparison to the current commercial standard Quadris (16.4\%). Treatments with greater than $20.5 \%$ marketable beetroots were significantly different to the $u$ ntreated co ntrol. No treatments had a s ignificantly g reater percentage of mar ketable beetroots in comparison to the current commercial standard Quadris (86.5\%).

| Treatment and rate/1000 ft. row | Plant stand ${ }^{\text {z }} \mathrm{DAP}^{\text {y }}$ (\%) |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { RAUEPC }^{\mathrm{x}} \\ 0-39 \\ \text { DAP }(\%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Crown and root rot |  |  |  | Marketable beets (\%) ${ }^{\text {u }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 24 | 30 | 39 |  |  | Incidence (\%) ${ }^{\mathrm{w}}$ |  | Severity ${ }^{\text {v }}$ |  |  |  |
| LEM17 200EC $1.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{( }{ }^{\text {t }}$ )............. | 7.6 | 60.0 | 78.7 | $a b c^{\text {s }}$ | 35.7 | 73.0 | cd | 35.5 | fgh | 66.5 | c-g |
| LEM17 200EC $1.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(C).........}$. |  |  |  |  |  | 67.0 | c-f | 34.9 | f-i | 66.0 | d-g |
| YT669 2.08SC $1.3 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(A)..........}$. | 6.9 | 60.5 | 70.4 | d | 34.2 | 76.5 | bc | 48.3 | def | 49.5 | gh |
| YT669 2.08SC $1.3 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(C)..........}$. |  |  |  |  |  | 64.0 | c-f | 31.0 | g-k | 69.0 | b-f |
| Q8Y78 240SC $1.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(A)..........}$. | 6.5 | 53.8 | 74.6 | cd | 32.6 | 63.5 | c-f | 31.9 | g-j | 64.5 | fg |
| $\text { Q8Y78 240SC } 1.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{~B}) \ldots . . . . . . .$ <br> Proline $480 \mathrm{SC} 0.33 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}+$ |  |  |  |  |  | 98.0 | a | 77.1 | ab | 10.5 | jk |
| Induce $0.125 \%$ (C). <br> Proline $480 \mathrm{SC} 0.33 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}+$ |  |  |  |  |  | 53.0 | fgh | 15.8 | k1 | 87.5 | ab |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 87.5 | ab | 58.4 | cd | 34.5 | hi |
| Quadris 2.08FL $0.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{A})$; <br> Proline $480 \mathrm{SC} 0.33 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{D}) \ldots \ldots . . . .$. <br> Quadris 2.08FL $0.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{A})$; | 6.2 | 64.4 | 84.4 | a | 37.6 | 41.0 | h | 11.0 | 1 | 89.0 | a |
| Quadris 2.08FL $0.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(C)..........}$. | 6.6 | 64.9 | 78.5 | abc | 37.0 | 48.5 | gh | 16.4 | jkl | 86.5 | ab |
| Headline 2.09EC $0.69 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(A).......}$. | 7.2 | 67.2 | 84.7 | a | 39.0 | 87.5 | ab | 51.9 | de | 37.5 | hi |
| Headline 2.09EC $0.69 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(A);}$ <br> Headline 2.09EC $0.69 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{C}) \ldots . . . .$. | 8.6 | 67.1 | 82.5 | ab | 39.0 | 59.5 | d-g | 24.8 | h-1 | 76.5 | a-e |
| Headline 2.09EC $0.69 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(C)........}$. |  |  |  |  |  | 57.0 | efg | 19.6 | i-1 | 84.5 | a-d |
| Actinogrow 0.0371 WP 0.172 oz (A).. | 7.2 | 62.3 | 80.3 | abc | 36.6 | 96.0 | a | 80.1 | ab | 6.0 | jk |
| Actinogrow 0.0371 WP 0.344 oz (A).. | 5.5 | 65.5 | 79.7 | abc | 37.0 | 90.5 | ab | 69.6 | bc | 20.5 | ijk |
| Actinogrow $0.0371 \mathrm{WP} 0.527 \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{A}) .$. | 7.1 | 62.7 | 77.1 | bcd | 36.2 | 93.0 | a | 67.6 | bc | 23.5 | ij |
| Actinogrow $0.0371 \mathrm{WP} 0.69 \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{A})$. . Actinogrow 0.0371WP $0.344 \mathrm{oz}(\mathrm{A})$; | 7.5 | 57.7 | 76.7 | bcd | 34.6 | 70.0 | cde | 42.0 | efg | 53.0 | fgh |
| Quadris 2.08FL $0.6 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz} \mathrm{(C).........}$. | 6.4 | 64.8 | 83.7 | ab | 37.7 | 67.5 | cde | 27.4 | g-k | 76.5 | a-e |
| Topsin-M 70WP 1.84 oz (C).......... |  |  |  |  |  |  | gh | 16.1 | kl | 85.0 | abc |
| Untreated.. | 6.9 | 62.0 | 80.0 | abc | 36.4 | 100.0 | a | 87.0 | a | 2.5 | k |
| $\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05}$ | 2.7 | 10.1 | 7.06 |  | 4.05 | 14.03 |  | 15.57 |  | 18.93 |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Plant stand expressed as a percentage of the target population of 275 plants $/ 100 \mathrm{ft}$. row from a sample of $2 \times 50 \mathrm{ft}$ rows per plot.
${ }^{y}$ DAP $=$ days after planting on 14 Apr.
${ }^{x}$ Relative area under the emergence progress curve from planting to 31 days after planting.
${ }^{\text {w }}$ Percent crown and root incidence on sample of 20 beets on 4 Sep (percentage above category 0 ).
${ }^{\mathrm{v}}$ Severity of crown and root rot was measured as an index calculated as described in the text.
${ }^{u}$ Marketable beets are the percentage of beets falling in percentage severity percentage categories 0,1 or 2 .
${ }^{t}$ Application dates; A= 14 Apr; B= 20 May; C= 27 May; D= 9 Jun.
${ }^{\mathrm{s}}$ Means followed by same letter are not significantly different at $\mathrm{P}=0.05$ (Fishers LSD).

# Efficacy of application of foliar fungicides for control of Cercospora leaf spot in sugar beet, 2010. 

W. W. Kirk, R. L Schafer and P. Tumbalam

Department of Plant Pathology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824
Sugar beet cv. ACH RR-824 was PAT-treated and planted at the Michigan State University Bean and Beet Farm, Richville, MI on 14 Apr. Seed was planted at $1^{\prime \prime}$ de pth into fo ur-row by $50-\mathrm{ft} \mathrm{pl}$ ots (ca. 4.375 in . between plants to gi ve a target population of 275 pl ants $/ 100 \mathrm{ft}$. row) with 30 " between rows $r$ eplicated four times in a randomized complete block design. Fertilizer was drilled into plots immediately before planting, formulated according to results of soil tests (125 lb 46-0-0/A). No ad ditional nitrogen $w$ as applied $t$ ot he gr owing $c$ rop. Plots $w$ ere i noculated $b$ ys preading s ugarbeet foliar residue collected the p revious s eason on 16 J un a cross a ll p lots. Fungicides w ere a pplied starting a fter the 55 B eetcast disease severity values were recorded in the area (Ontario Weather Network, Ridgetown, ON, Canada), starting on 14 Jul and three applications were made. Fungicides were applied with a hand-held R\&D spray boom delivering $25 \mathrm{gal} / \mathrm{A}$ ( 80 p.s.i.) and using three XR11003VS nozzles per row. Induce 480XL $0.125 \% \mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}$ was applied where indicated as "Induce" on the results table unless a different rate was indicated. Weeds were controlled by cultivation and with Roundup Original Max $2.0 \mathrm{pt} / \mathrm{A}$ applied at GS2-4 and GS 6-8. Insects were controlled as necessary. Foliar leaf spot severity (\%) was measured on 24 Aug and 5 Sep using a $1-10$ scale. Foliar leaf spot severity was measured using a $1-10$ scale; $1=1-5,0.1 \% ; 2=6-12,0.35 \% ; 3=13$ $25,0.75 \% ; 4=26-50,1.5 \% ; 5=51-75,2.5 \%$; spots/leaf or severity $\%$; respectively; $6=3 \%$ (proven economic damage); 7 $=6 \% ; 8=12 \% ; 9=25 \%$; and $10 \geq 50 \%$ severity. Beet roots were machine-harvested on 13 Sep and individual treatments were weighed. Sugar content was m easured at the Michigan Sugar Company a nalytical service laboratory. Meteorological variables were measured with a Campbell weather station located at the farm, latitude 43.3995 and longitude -83.6980 deg. Maximum, minimum and average daily air temperature ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ) from planting on 14 Apr were 83.3, 27.3 and 38.9 (Apr), 89.7, 29.6 and 60.8 (May), 89.4, 44.2 and 68.6 (Jun), $94.8,45.4$ and 73.9 and $5-\mathrm{d}$ with maximum temperature $>90^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (Jul), 94.1, 48.4 and 72.5 and 2-d with maximum temperature $>90^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (Aug) and 93.0, 43.8 and 64.2 (to 14 Sep ). Maximum, minimum and average daily soil temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ) over the same p eriod w ere 68.3, 34.4 and 51.7 (Apr), 80.2, 37.8 and 60.8 (May), 89.4, 44.2 and 68.6 (Jun), 96.4, 60.5 and 78.9 (Jul), 93.7, 61.6 and 78.1 ( Aug ) and 93.2, 53.0 and 68.0 (to 14 Sep ). Maximum, minimum and average daily relative humidity (\%) over the same period was 95.1, 13.0 and 57.2 (Apr), 94.8, 14.0 and 61.6 (May), 94.6, 28.8 and 68.3 (Jun), 94.4, 21.9 and 64.1 (Jul), 94.6, 23.5 and 67.2 (Aug) and 94.3, 19.8 and 66.2 (Sep to 14 Sep). Maximum, minimum and average daily soil moisture ( $\%$ of field capacity at 4 " depth) was 51.7, 44.8 and 46.9 (Apr); 58.2, 34.7 and 45.8 (May); 52.8, 35.2 and 42.2 (Jun); 51.9, 46.8 and 49.3 (Jul), 51.3, 43.1 and 45.8 (Aug) and 51.2, 46.4 and 44.6 (Sep to 14 Sep ). Precipitation was $2.10-\mathrm{in}$. (Apr), $3.10-\mathrm{in}$. (May), 3.00-in. (Jun), $0.90-\mathrm{in}$. (Jul), $1.30-\mathrm{in}$. (Aug) and $1.60-$ in. (to 14 Sep). There were 180 Beetcast DSV values accumulated in the Saginaw area from 15 May to 3 Sep at Richville.

Weather conditions during the growing season were very conducive for the development of Cercospora leaf spot and of note were the hot and humid conditions during Jul and Aug. Cercospora leaf spot reached an index of about 10 in the untreated control by 25 Aug. All treatments had significantly less C ercospora leaf spot than the u ntreated control at both evaluation dates but still had substantial disease development. All treatments had significantly greater yield, sugar content, recoverable white sucrose perton and recoverable white sucrose per acre of sugarbeets in comparison to the u ntreated control. There were no significant differences a mong treatments in clear juice purity. No phytotoxicity was observed from any treatments.


## Michigan Sugar Company Research

Official Variety Trial: This trial was planted at eight locations and four were usable for the variety approval process including the location at the Saginaw Valley Research Farm.
Purpose: To evaluate the production differences in varieties. Tons per acre, sugar content, and purity are measured and used to figure Recoverable Sugar per Ton(RWST) and Sugar per Acre(RWSA).
Results: Results were good from the locations we used. All varieties tested were resistant to Glyphosate/Roundup. This RR trait in sugarbeets is still relatively new and most varieties do not have a desired level of all other traits. The main differences are many varieties with the best RWST lack tolerance to diseases and the varieties with the better disease tolerance package have lower RWST and RWSA. The Official Variety Trials and the nurseries evaluate these differences. The results from our trials provide the information needed to approve the best varieties to be sold and give the growers the information they need to select the best varieties for their farm.

Rhizoctonia Nursery: The trial did not provide results because of too dry growing conditions.
Purpose: The Rhizoctonia Nursery is conducted to evaluate resistance in the varieties. The test is inoculated. Knowledge of varietal differences is important to help the growers select the best varieties for their conditions.
Results: There are a few varieties containing a level of tolerance to Rhizoctonia and many that have very little or no tolerance to the disease.

## Cercospora Leafspot Nursery:

This nursery was planted at four locations and three gave us good results including the location at the Saginaw Valley Research Farm.
Purpose: The Cercospora Leafspot nursery is conducted to evaluate resistance in the varieties. These are two row plots with a susceptible variety planted every third row which helps to spread the disease evenly. The entire plot area is inoculated with Cercospora.
Results: The results of this nursery indicates which varieties have a level of
resistance that is acceptable in our growing region. The most tolerant
variety had a rating of 3.97 and the most susceptible variety had a rating of
5.93 on a scale of $0-9$.

# Michigan Sugar Company Official Variety Trial <br> Average of 4 Locations 

| $*$ Use of these varieties are |
| :--- |
| subject to it being lawful to |
| purchase, receive, distribute, and |
| plant the varieties. |


| No. *Variety | RWSA | RWST | Tons/A | \% Suc | \% CJP | \% Emerg | Cls |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 43 BTS 19RR1N | 9712 | 276.9 | 35.32 | 18.67 | 95.0 | 79.3 | 5.4 |
| 42 BTS 18RR4N | 9628 | 281.7 | 34.48 | 18.94 | 95.1 | 67.2 | 5.3 |
| 1 Crystal RR827 | 9588 | 289.7 | 33.36 | 19.54 | 94.8 | 63.3 | 5.9 |
| 11 Crystal RR074NT | 9528 | 279.5 | 34.17 | 18.97 | 94.7 | 70.3 | 5.5 |
| 2 Crystal RR808 | 9385 | 288.0 | 32.76 | 19.43 | 94.8 | 62.3 | 5.3 |
| 8 Crystal RR046 | 9264 | 270.6 | 34.39 | 18.33 | 94.9 | 69.8 | 4.7 |
| 3 Crystal RR824 | 9261 | 271.4 | 34.35 | 18.48 | 94.6 | 67.9 | 5.3 |
| 7 Crystal RR197 | 9126 | 266.2 | 34.55 | 18.09 | 94.8 | 68.4 | 4.7 |
| 9 Crystal RR059 | 8943 | 281.2 | 32.04 | 19.08 | 94.6 | 73.2 | 5.3 |
| 39 BTS 17RR32 | 8879 | 266.2 | 33.52 | 18.11 | 94.7 | 66.1 | 5.5 |
| 28 BTS 10RR34 | 8775 | 272.7 | 32.35 | 18.47 | 94.8 | 71.9 | 4.6 |
| 5 Crystal RR191 | 8728 | 266.7 | 33.00 | 18.10 | 94.8 | 74.0 | 4.5 |
| 45 BTS 10RR10 | 8717 | 263.4 | 33.31 | 18.01 | 94.5 | 61.0 | 4.6 |
| 41 BTS 18RR26 | 8610 | 276.9 | 31.36 | 18.77 | 94.6 | 56.4 | 4.3 |
| 4 Crystal RR840 | 8561 | 277.4 | 31.14 | 18.90 | 94.4 | 58.3 | 4.4 |
| 23 HM-9175RR | 8504 | 259.9 | 32.98 | 17.86 | 94.3 | 68.3 | 5.6 |
| 25 HM-9259RR | 8477 | 256.4 | 33.32 | 17.73 | 94.0 | 69.7 | 5.5 |
| 13 HM-28RR | 8400 | 262.6 | 32.26 | 17.95 | 94.5 | 65.8 | 4.6 |
| 29 BTS 10RR73 | 8355 | 271.5 | 30.97 | 18.52 | 94.5 | 67.6 | 4.1 |
| 14 HM-29RR | 8351 | 262.2 | 32.08 | 17.93 | 94.5 | 62.9 | 4.4 |
| 40 BTS 18RR06 | 8346 | 280.0 | 30.09 | 19.03 | 94.5 | 59.9 | 5.9 |
| 33 SX 1260RR | 8335 | 258.0 | 32.47 | 17.71 | 94.3 | 66.6 | 4.6 |
| 44 BTS 19RR90 | 8308 | 273.3 | 30.64 | 18.62 | 94.5 | 74.9 | 4.7 |
| 22 HM-9174RR | 8206 | 266.1 | 31.07 | 18.28 | 94.2 | 70.4 | 5.2 |
| 46 BTS 10RR17 | 8204 | 269.0 | 30.68 | 18.40 | 94.4 | 73.5 | 4.6 |
| 35 SX 1291RR | 8152 | 261.7 | 31.40 | 17.91 | 94.5 | 74.0 | 4.5 |
| 15 HM-42RR | 8117 | 270.6 | 30.22 | 18.62 | 94.0 | 60.8 | 4.0 |
| 18 HM-110RR | 8101 | 269.6 | 30.21 | 18.38 | 94.6 | 60.5 | 4.3 |
| 27 HM-9261RR | 8080 | 258.1 | 31.73 | 17.79 | 94.1 | 67.1 | 4.5 |
| 21 HM-9173RR | 8076 | 262.8 | 30.99 | 18.16 | 94.0 | 70.2 | 4.4 |
| 16 HM-50RR | 8047 | 270.2 | 30.03 | 18.53 | 94.2 | 64.3 | 4.0 |
| 36 SX 1203RR | 8044 | 246.6 | 32.96 | 16.95 | 94.4 | 59.8 | 5.9 |
| 24 HM-9258RR | 8040 | 265.8 | 30.55 | 18.32 | 94.1 | 70.0 | 5.6 |
| 19 HM-131RR | 8017 | 266.1 | 30.38 | 18.39 | 93.9 | 61.9 | 4.0 |
| 34 SX 1281RR | 7996 | 268.4 | 30.01 | 18.39 | 94.3 | 60.7 | 4.3 |
| 37 SX 1204RR | 7970 | 264.5 | 30.40 | 18.21 | 94.2 | 68.3 | 4.4 |
| 10 Crystal RR086 | 7956 | 266.3 | 30.06 | 18.36 | 94.0 | 67.0 | 4.0 |
| 17 HM-39RR | 7947 | 257.7 | 31.11 | 17.72 | 94.2 | 65.7 | 5.5 |
| 32 HM-9266RR | 7935 | 251.6 | 31.73 | 17.40 | 94.1 | 52.2 | 5.9 |
| 20 HM-133RR | 7931 | 272.0 | 29.40 | 18.72 | 94.1 | 61.1 | 4.0 |
| 26 HM-9260RR | 7850 | 251.6 | 31.48 | 17.44 | 93.9 | 59.0 | 5.4 |
| 30 HM-9264RR | 7831 | 259.4 | 30.31 | 17.84 | 94.2 | 52.1 | 5.5 |
| 12 HM-27RR | 7781 | 264.9 | 29.63 | 18.13 | 94.4 | 63.4 | 4.4 |
| 38 SX 1205RR | 7739 | 266.6 | 29.30 | 18.30 | 94.2 | 59.5 | 5.0 |
| 6 Crystal RR193 | 7631 | 267.9 | 28.68 | 18.35 | 94.3 | 52.7 | 4.8 |
| 31 HM-9265RR | 7343 | 261.5 | 28.17 | 17.84 | 94.6 | 49.7 | 5.8 |
| Average | 8408 | 267.6 | 31.64 | 18.30 | 94.4 | 65.0 | 4.9 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) | 503.1 | 8.6 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 4.8 |
| CV | 4.3 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 4.5 | 0.3 |


|  | Avg of 3 Loc | Frankenmuth | Saginaw | Blumfield |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| *Variety | 0-9 | 0-9 | 0-9 | 0-9 |
| HM 131RR | 3.97 | 4.08 | 3.70 | 4.14 |
| HM 133RR | 3.98 | 4.08 | 3.76 | 4.09 |
| HM 42RR | 4.01 | 4.28 | 3.84 | 3.90 |
| Crystal RR086 | 4.01 | 4.45 | 3.50 | 4.09 |
| HM 50RR | 4.04 | 4.32 | 3.67 | 4.11 |
| BTS 10RR73 | 4.09 | 4.30 | 3.80 | 4.16 |
| SX 1281RR | 4.26 | 4.50 | 3.75 | 4.53 |
| HM 110RR | 4.34 | 4.46 | 4.05 | 4.50 |
| BTS 18RR26 | 4.34 | 4.21 | 4.52 | 4.30 |
| Crystal RR840 | 4.35 | 4.25 | 4.40 | 4.40 |
| HM 9173RR | 4.36 | 4.49 | 4.58 | 4.01 |
| HM 27RR | 4.36 | 4.66 | 4.20 | 4.23 |
| SX 1204RR | 4.39 | 4.75 | 4.05 | 4.36 |
| HM 29RR | 4.42 | 4.45 | 4.42 | 4.39 |
| SX 1291RR | 4.45 | 4.84 | 4.16 | 4.34 |
| Crystal RR191 | 4.48 | 4.47 | 4.70 | 4.27 |
| HM 9261RR | 4.49 | 4.36 | 4.54 | 4.56 |
| BTS 10RR17 | 4.55 | 4.72 | 4.15 | 4.76 |
| BTS 10RR34 | 4.56 | 4.79 | 4.37 | 4.52 |
| BTS 10RR10 | 4.58 | 4.81 | 4.05 | 4.88 |
| SX 1260RR | 4.58 | 4.70 | 4.07 | 4.99 |
| HM 28RR | 4.59 | 4.94 | 4.35 | 4.49 |
| BTS 19RR90 | 4.68 | 4.61 | 4.55 | 4.88 |
| Crystal RR046 | 4.73 | 4.61 | 4.56 | 5.03 |
| Crystal RR197 | 4.74 | 4.80 | 4.78 | 4.63 |
| Crystal RR193 | 4.81 | 5.25 | 4.36 | 4.82 |
| SX 1205RR | 4.99 | 5.47 | 4.92 | 4.59 |
| HM 9174RR | 5.23 | 5.08 | 4.81 | 5.80 |
| Crystal RR824 | 5.27 | 4.98 | 5.26 | 5.57 |
| Crystal RR059 | 5.27 | 5.32 | 5.50 | 4.99 |
| Crystal RR808 | 5.33 | 4.99 | 5.70 | 5.29 |
| BTS 18RR4N | 5.34 | 5.05 | 5.67 | 5.31 |
| HM 9260RR | 5.36 | 5.40 | 5.14 | 5.54 |
| BTS 19RR1N | 5.40 | 5.05 | 5.65 | 5.49 |
| Crystal RR074NT | 5.46 | 5.33 | 5.67 | 5.39 |
| BTS 17RR32 | 5.48 | 5.23 | 5.25 | 5.97 |
| HM 9264RR | 5.49 | 5.93 | 5.18 | 5.38 |
| HM 39RR | 5.51 | 5.56 | 5.32 | 5.65 |
| HM 9259RR | 5.52 | 5.56 | 5.22 | 5.76 |
| HM 9258RR | 5.58 | 4.81 | 5.03 | 6.88 |
| HM 9175RR | 5.64 | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.37 |
| HM 9265RR | 5.76 | 6.10 | 5.29 | 5.88 |
| Crystal RR827 | 5.86 | 5.24 | 5.98 | 6.37 |
| BTS 18RR06 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 5.81 | 6.03 |
| HM 9266RR | 5.91 | 6.08 | 5.30 | 6.34 |
| SX 1203RR | 5.93 | 5.54 | 6.28 | 5.97 |
| Average | 4.88 | 4.92 | 4.73 | 4.98 |
| CV | 4.8 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 10.9 |
| LSD | 0.29 | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.68 |

*Use of these varieties are subject to it being lawful to purchase, receive, distribute, and plant the varieties.

# Sugar beet activities of the USDA-ARS East Lansing conducted in cooperation with Saginaw Valley Bean and Beet Farm during 2010 

Mitch McGrath, Linda Hanson, Tim Duckert, and Tom Goodwill<br>USDA - Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, MI

Evaluation and rating plots were planted at the Saginaw Valley Research \& Extension Center in Frankenmuth, MI in 2010 that focused on Cercospora leaf spot performance, conducted in conjunction with Beet Sugar Development Foundation and including USDA-ARS cooperators. All trials were planted, following normal fall and spring tillage operations, with a USDA-ARS modified John Deere / Almaco research plot planter utilizing global positioning with real time kinematic correction signals. Seed with the designation of EL-A0xxxxx (East Lansing material) was planted in untreated form to maximize stand and seedling vigor traits inherent in the breeding germplasm. A randomized complete-block design with one to four replications depending on the specific test was used. Internal controls included a susceptible check, variety CE (kindly provided by Syngenta Seeds), and a resistant check, ACH355 (kindly provided by ACH Seeds). All plots were 4.5 m long, with 51 cm between rows and were planted from April 14-16, 2010. Azoxystrobin was applied in a band in furrow at planting and again on May 28 to control Rhizoctonia damping-off and crown and root rot. The field was microrate-sprayed four times with phenmedipham, desmedipham, triflusulfuron methyl, and clopyralid, once with Smetolachlor, and one cultivation was performed to control weeds. Plots were thinned by hand by early June, and we thank Michigan Sugar for their generous assistance with this onerous task. The nursery was inoculated on July 1 with a liquid spore suspension of Cercospora beticola. Visual evaluations on the plot with a disease index (DI) on a scale from where $0=$ no symptoms, $1=$ a few scattered spots, $2=$ spots coalescing or in large numbers on lower leaves only, $3=$ some dieback on lower leaves, but leaves not entirely dead, 4-8 are increasing amounts of dead and diseased tissue, $9=$ mostly dead with few remaining living leaves with large dead patches, and $10=$ all leaves dead (Ruppel, E.G., and J.O. Gaskill. 1971. Techniques for evaluating sugarbeet for resistance to Cercospora beticola in the field. J. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. 16:384-389). Evaluations were made between July 29 and August 26, with the peak of the epidemic occurring around August 19.
Cercospora Leaf Spot Evaluations of Sugar Beet Varieties and Breeding Lines from BSDFMember Companies: The need continues within the sugarbeet industry for objective evaluations of commercial hybrids for their reaction to Cercospora beticola, the cause of Cercospora leaf spot in sugar beet. High night-time temperatures in the summer of 2010, combined with high humidity and low rainfall, contributed to a moderate leaf spot epidemic. The Beetcast Advisory daily severity values accumulated in the Frankenmuth area from May 15 to August 26 was 156 . Disease severity peaked by late August, after which regrowth started to outpace new disease development, so that disease ratings for several accessions remained constant or decreased after that rating, thus ratings are not given after this date. At the August 19 rating, means of the resistant and susceptible internal control for the entire nursery were 3.2 and 5.5 (scale of 0-10), respectively, across the nursery. At the peak of the epidemic in 2009 (September 9), these means were 2.5 and 5.3 respectively. Means of contributor lines in the entire nursery in 2010 ranged from 3.0 to 7.3. An analysis of variance (PROC GLM - SAS) on the disease indices (visual evaluation scores) determined that there were significant differences among entries ( $\mathrm{P} \leq 0.05$ ) on all dates of evaluation.

One hundred and ninety five commercial entries and checks were received and tested from two BSDF member companies in 2-row plots, replicated four times. In addition, 192 breeding lines were tested in one- or two-row, three-replication plots from USDA collaborators from Fargo, ND, Salinas, CA, and Ft. Collins, CO. East Lansing USDA entries included 791 entries, including 79 open-pollinated accessions (Table 1) and 712 (partially) inbred lines. These nurseries were only rated twice, with observation dates selected based on the results from evaluating the commercial nursery. East Lansing results are sorted from high to low resistance on August 19 ("Aug 19 Mean", Table1), with dispersion measures given by standard deviations ("sd", Table 1). "Entry \#" is an identifier unique to this test and year, however the "Accession ID" is the primary identifier, e.g. this is the seedlot number and represents a physical packet of seed. All seed was produced by or for the USDA-East Lansing sugar beet program during previous years, and for various purposes relating to improvement of germplasm for growers in Michigan and worldwide. These purposes are roughly indicated in the "Description" (Table 1) as a broadly construed desired outcome. Typically, these seedlots are produced using mother roots selected in USDA East Lansing nurseries (agronomic, Cercospora, Rhizoctonia, nematode, emergence and evaluation, or special), vernalized, and roots are arranged in isolated seed productions nurseries in the greenhouse or the field according to their perceived utility and stage of development. Most often, three or four large seed production nurseries are used, each isolated by a physical barrier in the greenhouse, or by $>0.5$ miles in the field. Material deemed most useful for the industry is increased in greenhouse isolation as a single entry following a last cycle of selection for type or performance. Projects listed under "Description" are geared towards the stated primary goal by starting with germplasm with demonstrated performance under that particular stress (e.g. Rhizoctonia resistance, nematode resistance, stress emergence tolerance, or Cercospora resistance) and using elite smooth-root, high sucrose germplasm developed at East Lansing to improve agronomic performance prior to germplasm release to the seed companies. Thus, the Cercospora nursery is used both to evaluate current germplasm for disease reaction, but more importantly as a source of selected mother roots for continued seed production and germplasm enhancement. In Table 1, germplasm with scores $<4.9$ would be good candidates for release solely based on Cercospora tolerance criteria, in our estimation. One promising germplasm for release is EL-A024988 has shown good nematode resistance and yield traits in other nurseries, however the sucrose content has not been determined. It would be best to select and evaluate our material for sucrose yield under disease conditions since this is the ultimate protection against yield loss due to disease, however harvesting equipment is not currently available for 20 " rows.

Seventy self-fertile F1 hybrid East Lansing breeding accessions were evaluated. All of these are seed harvested from male-sterile plants placed in the nurseries where open-pollinated, selfsterile seed is produced. These materials thus capture the best traits selected over the years in a form amenable to genetic analyses. Two streams follow for these materials. First is development of inbred lines to dissect the genetic basis of various traits required for profitable sugar production. Two populations (CRB and Y20) for a total 642 plots of advanced inbreds were evaluated in this line of experimentation, with good results in that the spectrum of disease scores was recovered, and markers will eventually allow the genetic determinants of Cercospora leaf spot resistance to be localized. A second new stream is to use self-fertile materials for population development for efficient extraction of parental materials for hybrid seed production. This will eventually benefit growers with varieties better tailored to their specific growing conditions. The first population so constructed, Population B, showed good performance in many nurseries.

Table 1: Open pollinated East Lansing germplasm tested for Cercospora reaction in 2010.

| Entry \# | Accession ID | Description | Aug 7 Mean | Aug 7 sd | Aug 19 Mean | Aug 19 sd |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1422 | EL-A021482 | EL50/2 (Cercospora release) | 1.2 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.8 |
| 786 | EL-A021738 | EL50 / EL55 intercross | 1.3 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.8 |
| 788 | EL-A021739 | EL50/2 / SR intecross (2006 Cercospora selections) | 2.3 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.8 |
| 1418 | EL-A010297 | Fodder x Sugar introgression | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.0 | 0.0 |
| 792 | EL-A021742 | ELO204, EL40 ,EL50, USH20 intercross | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| 790 | EL-A021740 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.3 | 0.5 |
| 827 | EL-A024953 | SR98 (seedling Rhizoctonia release) | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 0.6 |
| 825 | EL-A022808 | Broad Intercross of 26 Cercospora selections | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 0.5 |
| 795 | EL-A021745 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.5 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 1.0 |
| 774 | EL-A019298 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.3 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 1.4 |
| 776 | EL-A021504 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 1.8 | 0.5 | 4.0 | 0.8 |
| 1421 | EL-A015037 | USH20 A | 3.9 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 785 | EL-A021732 | Intercross and selection from SR97 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 0.5 |
| 816 | EL-A022783 | Nematode / CMS \& O-Type intercross | 3.0 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 1.0 |
| 839 | EL-A024978 | O-Type population improvement | 2.5 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 1.0 |
| 805 | EL-A022459 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.8 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 1.3 |
| 809 | EL-A022469 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 1.8 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 0.5 |
| 821 | EL-A022803 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 1.8 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 0.5 |
| 836 | EL-A024973 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.3 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 1.3 |
| 808 | EL-A022465 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 1.8 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 1.3 |
| 772 | EL-A019277 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.7 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 1.5 |
| 781 | EL-A021510 | Cercospora \& multiple disease resistant intercross | 3.0 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 1.0 |
| 811 | EL-A022773 | Nematode / EL55 intercross | 2.5 | 1.3 | 4.5 | 2.4 |
| 773 | EL-A019297 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.3 | 1.3 | 4.5 | 1.3 |
| 777 | EL-A021506 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.0 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 0.6 |
| 782 | EL-A021602 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.3 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 1.3 |
| 810 | EL-A022471 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 2.0 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 1.7 |
| 804 | EL-A022456 | Wild germplasm inrogression / Aphanomyces | 3.0 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 0.6 |
| 780 | EL-A021509 | Multiple disease resistance breeding | 2.7 | 0.6 | 4.7 | 0.6 |
| 806 | EL-A022460 | Cercospora \& multiple disease resistant intercross | 2.8 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 807 | EL-A022464 | CMS population improvement | 2.3 | 0.5 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 794 | EL-A021744 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.3 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 803 | EL-A022447 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 2.5 | 0.6 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 838 | EL-A024975 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.3 | 0.5 | 4.8 | 0.5 |
| 846 | EL-A024988 | Nematode breeding: M1-3 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 796 | EL-A022411 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 5.8 | 0.5 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 831 | EL-A024967 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.5 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 832 | EL-A024968 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.5 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 775 | EL-A021502 | USH20 D | 3.0 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| 818 | EL-A022791 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 1.0 |
| 1419 | EL-A013699 | Fodder x Sugar introgression | 5.0 | 0.5 | 5.0 | 0.0 |
| 778 | EL-A021507 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.5 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 0.8 |
| 779 | EL-A021508 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 1.4 |
| 822 | EL-A022805 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.0 | 1.4 | 5.0 | 0.8 |
| 823 | EL-A022806 | High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.5 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 1.4 |
| 819 | EL-A022799 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 3.0 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 0.8 |
| 817 | EL-A022784 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.3 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 0.8 |
| 820 | EL-A022801 | Nematode resistance breeding | 1.0 |  | 5.0 |  |
| 824 | EL-A022807 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.5 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 0.8 |
| 828 | EL-A024961 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 3.3 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 1.0 |
| 833 | EL-A024969 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 3.5 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 1.8 |
| 826 | EL-A022809 | Self Fertile intercross \& multiple disease resistance | 3.5 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 0.6 |
| 797 | EL-A022412 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 2.5 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 1.4 |
| 834 | EL-A024971 | CMS population improvement | 3.0 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 1.7 |
| 812 | EL-A022774 | Nematode / High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.0 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| 813 | EL-A022775 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.3 | 1.3 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| 814 | EL-A022776 | Nematode resistance breeding | 4.3 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| 841 | EL-A024983 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.3 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| 844 | EL-A024986 | Nematode resistance breeding | 4.0 | 1.2 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| 802 | EL-A022445 | Rhizoctonia \& multiple disease resistance | 2.5 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| 837 | EL-A024974 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.3 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| 768 | EL-A013486 | USH2O B | 3.3 | 1.3 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| 800 | EL-A022420 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 3.8 | 1.9 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| 801 | EL-A022425 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 3.5 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| 829 | EL-A024965 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 3.8 | 1.3 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| 769 | EL-A013506 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 0.6 |
| 770 | EL-A013522 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 3.7 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 2.5 |
| 771 | EL-A015033 | USH2O C | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 0.6 |
| 815 | EL-A022782 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.8 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 0.6 |
| 840 | EL-A024982 | Nematode resistance breeding | 3.5 | 1.7 | 5.5 | 0.6 |
| 835 | EL-A024972 | SR / High sugar / Low water content selection | 4.0 | 0.8 | 5.5 | 1.7 |
| 798 | EL-A022413 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 4.0 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 1.0 |
| 799 | EL-A022419 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 2.5 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 0.6 |
| 830 | EL-A024966 | Wild introgression for improved emergence | 3.5 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 0.6 |
| 843 | EL-A024985 | Nematode resistance breeding | 4.0 | 1.0 | 5.7 | 0.6 |
| 767 | EL-A013484 | CMS population improvement | 4.8 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 0.5 |
| 845 | EL-A024987 | Nematode resistance breeding | 5.0 | 1.4 | 5.8 | 0.5 |
| 1420 | EL-A015027 | CMS population improvement | 5.5 | 0.6 | 6.0 | 0.0 |
| 842 | EL-A024984 | Nematode resistance breeding | 4.8 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 |
|  |  | Mean | 3.05 |  | 4.42 |  |
|  |  | LSD (0.05) | 1.42 |  | 1.08 |  |
|  |  | CV (\%) | 49.40 |  | 30.86 |  |
|  |  | F-value | $7.28{ }^{* * *}$ |  | $14.34^{* * *}$ |  |

In addition, 30 Plant Introductions (PIs) from the USDA-ARS National Plant Germplasm System (NPGS) (Garden Beet, Sugar Beet, Leaf Beet, Fodder Beet, and wild beet) were evaluated in single-row plots 4.5 m long, with 51 cm between rows, and these results are shown in Table 2. Bolting beets were removed throughout the season, after which some annual materials could not be rated as there was not sufficient remaining leaf tissue. Two accessions (PI 540659 and PI540579) had average ratings that were significantly lower than the susceptible control at the second and third rating dates, but not at the other rating dates, and one of these (PI 540659) was not significantly different from the resistant control at the first rating date. One accessions (PI 540586) had a significantly lower rating than the susceptible control at the third rating date only. In addition, two accessions (PI 518400 and PI 540687) were highly susceptible, having significantly higher average disease severity ratings than the susceptible control on three of the five rating dates. Only 10 accessions (PI 518400, PI540672, PI540673, PI540674, PI 540694, PI 540697, PI 540699, PI 546406, PI 546412, and PI 599350) and the two control varieties did not require removal of seed stalks during the course of the ratings. These data, and more information on the accessions evaluated, are available through the USDA-ARS GRIN database at http://www.ars-grin.gov/npgs.

Table 2: USDA Plant Introduction (wild species) Cercospora leaf spot scores, 2010.

| Entry | Identification |  |  | Disease Index ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Donor's ID | subsp. | Origin | 29-Jul | 5-Aug | 12-Aug | 19-Aug | 26-Sep |
| PI 518400 | IDBBNR 5894 | maritima | Ireland | 2.3 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 7.3 |
| PI 540579 | WB 833 | maritima | France | $2.0{ }^{\text {w }}$ | 2.5 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| PI 540586 | WB 840 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| PI 540587 | WB 841 | maritima | France | 2.3 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.0 |
| PI 540593 | WB 847 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| PI 540601 | WB 855 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| PI 540607 | WB 861 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 4.7 |
| PI 540621 | WB 875 | maritima | France | 2.7 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 6.3 |
| PI 540622 | WB 876 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| PI 540624 | WB 878 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| PI 540634 | WB 888 | maritima | United States | 2.0 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.3 |
| PI 540648 | WB 902 | maritima | France | 2.3 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| PI 540655 | WB 909 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.0 |
| PI 540659 | WB 913 | maritima | France | 1.3 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| PI 540672 | WB 926 | maritima | Denmark | 2.3 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| PI 540673 | WB 927 | maritima | Denmark | 2.3 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 6.7 |
| PI 540674 | WB 928 | maritima | Denmark | 2.0 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 5.7 |
| PI 540677 | WB 931 | maritima | Denmark | 2.3 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| PI 540685 | WB 939 | maritima | Denmark | 2.0 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| PI 540687 | WB 941 | maritima | Belgium | 2.0 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 6.3 |
| PI 540688 | WB 942 | maritima | Belgium | 2.3 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 6.0 |
| PI 540693 | WB 947 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 |
| PI 540694 | WB 948 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 6.3 |
| PI 540696 | WB 950 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| PI 540697 | WB 951 | maritima | France | 2.3 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 |
| PI 540699 | WB 953 | maritima | France | 1.3 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| PI 540700 | WB 954 | maritima | France | 2.0 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 5.7 |
| PI 546406 | IDBBNR 5435 | maritima | Denmark | 2.0 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.7 |
| PI 546412 | IDBBNR 5607 | maritima | Denmark | 1.3 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 6.3 |
| PI 599350 | R423 | maritima | United States | 2.0 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
| Leaf Spot Susceptible Check ${ }^{\text {y }}$ (CE) |  |  |  | 2.0 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| Leaf Spot Resistant Check ${ }^{\times}$(ACH355) |  |  |  | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| LSD ${ }_{0.05}$ |  |  |  | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Trial Mean |  |  |  | 2.0 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Disease Ind <br> ${ }^{\text {y }}$ The Leafsp <br> ${ }^{\times}$The Leafsp <br> ${ }^{w}$ Numbers | is based on a s Susceptible Che Resistant Check ed on average | e where $0=$ is "CE". ACH 355. m two plots | ealthy to 10=a <br> as the third plot | aves dea |  |  |  |  |

# 2010 DRY BEAN YIELD TRIALS 

J.D. Kelly, E. Wright, N. Blakely, and J. Heilig<br>Crop and Soil Sciences

The bean breeding program initiated its second season on the new 250 acre research farm, Saginaw Valley Research \& Extension Center near Frankenmuth in 2010. A total of 2994 plots were harvested for yield in 2010 and over 2600 single plant selections were made in the early generation nurseries. Yield trials were conducted at Frankenmuth, Montcalm, East Lansing, and Tuscola counties in addition to 20 acres of early generation nurseries under development in 10 different market classes. At the Saginaw Valley Research \& Extension Center, yield trials included 36-entry standard navy test; 64-entry standard black test; 16-entry preliminary black test; 56-entry prelim navy and black test: 36-entry standard GN and 64-entry standard pinto tests; 12-entry standard Tebo test; 16-entry GN PYT test; red/pink test with 30 entries; 42-entry Co-op and regional test that includes pinto, GN, red and pinks; two canning quality trials for CONAGRA: 8-entry navy and 14-entry pinto. At Montcalm; bush cranberry test with 25 entries; kidney test with 42 entries; three white mold tests: national test with 64-entries and two 96-entry pinto trials for genetic studies; one 36-entry certified organic trial in Tuscola county; one potato leaf hopper (PLH) trial with 80-entries on MSU campus; and 375 single row plots as part of the BeanCAP project.

Plots in Frankenmuth suffered from severe drought (3.35 inches rain from planting to harvest) in 2010 that resulted in lower yields (average yield reduction exceeded $50 \%$ across nurseries compared to 2009) and some entries remained green and never matured. Normal rainfall for this period is 7 ". The stress provided the opportunity to select for drought tolerance under these harsh conditions. Plots at Montcalm had adequate rainfall and severe white mold infection developed under supplemental irrigation. As a result the program was able to identify sources of drought resistance in black, navy, pinto, red and great northern market classes and modest levels of white mold tolerance in cranberry and kidney bean trials. All trials except for kidney, cranberry and white mold, organic, and PLH were direct harvested using new self-propelled plot combine. The organic trial planted in the certified organic grower's field in Tuscola county suffered from localized flooding early in the season and as result a portion of the plot was lost to flooding. Conditions favored the development of common bacterial blight (CBB) and the trial proved to be an excellent screen for CBB. Weeds were controlled by cultivation and hand weeding and no additional control for insects was applied. The trial in East Lansing to screen for reaction to potato leaf hoppers (PLH) had adequate moisture and rainfall throughout the season. Insect pressure was minimum so only the caged plots were PLH were trapped proved useful in screening for genetic resistance. The 375 single rows of BeanCAP genotypes grown at East Lansing were hand harvested and notes were taken on adaptation of lines to local conditions. Seed samples were forwarded for nutritional analysis. Two recombinant inbred line populations were advanced to F5 generation in Frankenmuth. The populations were derived from crosses of Zorro with Puebla 152 and Jaguar x Puebla and will be used to study biological nitrogen fixation in black beans. Seed of another RIL population (B89311 x TLP 19) was increased and will be used to study root systems related to drought tolerance in black beans.

The data for all tests are included in an attached section. Procedures and details on nursery establishment and harvest methods are outlined on the first page. Since the data collected on each test are basically the same, a brief discussion of each variable measured is presented below for clarification purposes.

1. Yield is clean seed weight reported in hundredweight per acre (cwt/acre) standardized to $18 \%$ moisture content. Dry beans are commercially marketed in units of 100 pounds (cwt).
2. Seed weight is a measure of seed size, determined by weighing in grams a pre-counted sample of 100 seeds, known as the 100 -seed weight. To convert to seeds per $100 \mathrm{~g}(10,000 / 100$ seed wt ); for example 100 -seed weight of 50 converts to 200 seeds per 100 g (used in marketing).
3. Days to flower is the number of days from planting to when $50 \%$ of plants in a plot have one or more open flowers.
4. Days to maturity is the actual number of days from planting until date when all the plants in a plot have reached harvest maturity.
5. Lodging is scored from 1 to 5 where 1 is erect while 5 is prostrate or $100 \%$ lodged.
6. Height is determined at physiological maturity, from soil surface to the top of plant canopy, and is recorded in centimeters (cm).
7. Desirability score is a visual score given the plot at maturity that takes into consideration such plant traits as; moderate height, lodging resistance, good pod load, favorable pod to ground distance, uniformity of maturity, and absence of disease, if present in the nursery. The higher the score (from 1 to 9 ) the more desirable the variety, hence DS serves as a subjective selection index.

At the bottom of each table, the mean or average of all entries in a test is given to facilitate comparisons between varieties. In order to better interpret data, certain statistical factors are used. The LSD values refer to the Least Significant Difference between entries in a test at two levels of probability. The LSD value is the minimum difference by which two entries must differ before they can be considered significantly different. Two entries differing in yield by 1 cwt/acre cannot be considered as performing significantly different if the LSD value is greater than $1 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Such a statement is actually a statement of "probable" difference. We could be wrong once in 20 times ( $\mathrm{p}=0.05$ ), on the average, or once in 100 times ( $\mathrm{p}=0.01$ ) depending on the level of probability. The other statistic, Coefficient of Variation (CV), indicates how good the test was in terms of controlling error variance due to soil or other differences within a location. Since it is impossible to control all variability, a CV value of $10 \%$ or less implies excellent error control and is reflected in lower LSD values. Under the pedigree column, all released or named varieties are bolded and always preceded by a comma (,); when preceded by a slash (/), the variety was used only as a parent to produce that particular breeding line.

## Expt. 0101: Standard Navy Bean Yield Trial

This 36-entry trial included standard commercial navy bean varieties, and advanced lines from the MSU breeding program, which carry the N-prefix. Yields ranged from 9 to $19.4 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean of 14.3 cwt /acre. The trial was fairly uniform but variability was high (CV=12.2\%) due to drought and the LSD needed for significance was $2.5 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre. Only six entries significantly out-yielded the test mean and included new line OAC7-2 from Ontario. The best yielding check varieties Vista, T9905, and Coop 02084. Medalist, and Lightning, ranked near the bottom of the test mean, whereas Avalanche ranked below the mean. These full season varieties did not tolerate extreme drought. Two new breeding line N09174 and B09175 topped the trial but canning tests and seed color characteristics will determine whether these breeding lines be considered for release.

## Expt. 0102: Standard Black Bean Yield Trial

This 64-entry trial included the standard commercial black bean varieties and advanced breeding lines. Yields ranged from 11.4 to 19.2 cwt/acre with a test mean of $15.7 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$, but did not exceed the yield potential of the advanced navy trial. Variability was high in this test, (CV=12.8\%) and the LSD was $2.9 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Only one breeding line B09174 significantly out-yielded the test mean and was black seeded selection derived from the top navy line in test 0101. Top yielding checks included Zorro, Loreto Eclipse, T-39, Black Velvet and Shania exceeded the test mean, whereas Jaguar and Condor were below the mean. The test will allow selection for those breeding line with drought tolerance and the elimination of those with no tolerance. Future advances will largely depend on disease reactions and canning quality of the entries.

## Expt. 0103: Preliminary Navy and Black Bean Yield Trial

This 16-trial included new navy bean lines along with check varieties developed by breeding programs at TARS and University of Puerto Rico. Yields ranged from 11.9 to $17.5 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean of 15 cwt/acre. Variability was high in this 3-rep test (CV=12\%) and the LSD was 2.9 cwt /acre resulting in no lines that significantly outyielded the test mean. Many of the lines were derived from Zorro and carry additional disease resistance for CBB, but future advances of many of these lines will largely depend on disease reactions and canning quality of the entries.

## Expt. 0104: Preliminary Navy and Black Bean Yield Trial

This 56-trial included new black bean lines along with check varieties. Yields ranged from 4.9 to 18.5 cwt /acre with a mean of 12 cwt /acre. Variability was very high in this 3-rep test (CV=18.9\%) and the LSD was $4.5 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre resulting in only 3 lines that significantly outyielded the test mean. The top yielding entries were very erect and appear to tolerate drought stress. The two black varieties Zorro and Jaguar yielded above the test mean whereas the two navy varieties Vista and Medalist produced dramatically lower yields. The drought stress favored the early efficient maturity of black beans over longer-season navy bean varieties. Future advances of many of the new breeding lines will largely depend on disease reactions and canning quality of the entries.

## Expt. 0105: Standard Great Northern Bean Yield Trial

This 36-entry trial included MSU great northern breeding lines and standard commercial check varieties. The test ranged in yield from 9 to $16.2 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ with a mean yield of $13.2 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV= 12.7\%) resulting in a high LSD value ( 2.4 cwt /acre) needed for significance. Only one breeding line significantly outperformed the test mean. Line G09303 topped the trial, showed no quality problems and carries resistance to anthracnose ( $\mathrm{Co}-4^{2}$ gene). The check variety Matterhorn performed well and was $2^{\text {nd }}$ in the test. We encountered a major seed quality problem in many GN lines in 2010, very similar to problems seen in 2009. A large number of lines exhibited severe 'fish-mouth' seed damage making them commercially unacceptable. This seed condition was previously expressed in some lines in 2009, but appears to be antagonized by the severe drought conditions in 2010. Only those entries with larger seed size, improved dry seed quality and cracking resistance better than Matterhorn will be advanced in 2011.

## Expt. 0106: Standard Tebo Bean Yield Trial

This 12-entry trial included tebo bean varieties and MSU breeding lines with similar in seed size to check varieties. The test ranged in yield from 4.3 to $13.4 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean yield of $9.2 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV= 17.2\%) resulting in a high LSD value ( 2.2 cwt /acre) needed for significance. Only three breeding lines significantly outperformed the test mean. The two bush tebo bean varieties were lowest yielding entries on the station in 2010. The varieties did not tolerate drought and they continued to reset pods which aborted due to stress, so the varieties never fully matured. In the trial all indeterminate lines yielded better and these lines will continue to be tested to determine their suitability for release as future tebo bean varieties.

## Expt. 0107: Standard Pinto Bean Yield Trial

This 64-entry trial included standard commercial pinto bean varieties and advanced breeding lines from the MSU breeding program with the P-prefix. The trial ranged in yield from 8.4 to $16.8 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ with a mean of 12.2 cwt /acre. There was greater variability ( $\mathrm{CV}=14.9 \%$ ) in this trial than in past years and the LSD needed for significance was $2.6 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Only seven entries significantly out-yielded the test mean and these included the varieties La Paz and Othello. The major surprise was the yield of Othello under drought stress. It would appear that its early season maturity helped it avoid the severity of the drought whereas longer season varieties like Lariat and Stampede never fully reached their potential. Breeding line P07863 was the highest yielding pinto in the white mold trials in Montcalm in 20072008 and 2009 was $2^{\text {nd }}$ in this test. Other lines from the same cross exceeded the test mean. The new varieties Lariat Stampede, Croissant and Santa Fe yielded above the test mean, and many MSU breeding lines will be discarded due to poor performance in this test. A few lines exhibited the fish-mouth defect but not with the same frequency as the GNs. Only those high-yielding entries with more upright architecture and equivalent canning quality to Othello will be advanced in 2011.

## Expt. 0108: Standard Pink and Small Red Bean Yield Trial

This 30-entry trial included small red and pink breeding lines from MSU (R-S-prefix), standard commercial check varieties. The test ranged in yield from 7.9 to $17.7 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ with a mean yield of 13.4 cwt/acre. Variability was very high (CV=18.6\%) due to direct harvesting resulting in a LSD value ( 3.5 cwt /acre) for significance. Only two lines significantly outperformed the test mean including Merlot and the pink line S07501. Some lines in the trial showed high levels of resistance to CBB but lacked the seed quality of Merlot, whereas others were highly susceptible, similar to Merlot. Check varieties Merlot and Sedona yielded above the test mean, whereas Brooks was lower than the test mean. Included in the test were two new lines from NDSU (prefix NDZ) and both were shorter and earlier. A few breeding lines tended toward a single stem with pods hanging on small branches. Many of these types lost yield as the dry pods shattered in high winds prior to harvest as a result of direct contact with the main stem. Only those small red entries equivalent to Merlot and pink lines equivalent to Sedona in canning quality with BCMV resistance will be advanced in 2010.

## Expt. 0109: Combined Midwest Regional Performance Nursery (MRPN) \& Cooperative Dry Bean Nursery (CDBN) Yield Trial

The MRPN is conducted annually in cooperation with North Dakota (ND-prefix), Nebraska (NEprefix) and Colorado (CO-prefix) in order to test new pinto and great northern lines from all four programs and access their potential in the different regions. The CDBN is a national trial and includes all classes but only medium-sized entries were included in this trial. The 42-entry trial ranged in yield from 7.5 to $21.8 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ with a mean of $13.6 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV=18.1\%) resulting in a LSD value ( 4 cwt /acre) for significance. As a result only four lines were significantly higher in yield than the test mean. The top yielding entries were all pintos included La Paz, Othello and Odyssey varieties and breeding line P07863. The test mirrored pinto test 0107 in order of performance as it favored early season varieties which avoided the drought. Among the check varieties, Lariat, Stampede, Sequoia, Max, Montrose, Matterhorn and Buster yielding above the test mean, whereas Coyne, Santa Fe, Jackpot, yielded below the test mean. The longer-season vine cranberry varieties Chianti and Bellagio did not tolerate drought. Many of the lower yielding entries did not tolerate drought stress and some remained green and never fully matured (100d). This cooperative trial continues to be valuable as it allows an evaluation of potential new lines prior to release in other states and a number of full-season, high-yielding pinto bean lines were identified in 2010.

## Expt. 0210: Standard Bush Cranberry Bean Yield Trial

This 25-entry trial was conducted on the Montcalm Research Farm to compare new and standard bush cranberry bean varieties under supplemental irrigation (5x total 3.2"). Yields ranged from 20.8 to $35.4 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean of $28.7 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre. Variability was very high (CV=15.3\%) in this test due to severe white mold pressure and the LSD needed for significance was high ( $6.2 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ). As a result two lines significantly outyielded the test mean. White mold was rated on 1-9 scale and ranged from low of 1.3 to high of 9.1 for variety Krimson. Despite the very high levels of white mold pressure, a family of full-sibs originating from cross X03516/C99804 all showed relatively high yield combined with lower disease ratings (<4). The same lines exhibited similar performance in 2009.

Check varieties, Capri, T. Hort, yielded above the test mean, whereas Chianti, Crimson, Bellagio and Hooter yielded below the test mean and exhibited high levels of white mold. Two vine cranberry lines Bellagio and Chianti were also severely infected with white mold and should not be grown under this irrigated management system. Only those entries equivalent to Capri in seed size with improved canning quality will be advanced in 2011.

## Expt. 0211: Standard Kidney Bean Yield Trial

This 42-entry trial was conducted on the Montcalm Research Farm to compare the performance of standard and new light red kidney (LRK), dark red kidney (DRK) and white kidney (WK) bean varieties from MSU and CDBN under supplemental irrigation (5x total 3.2"). Yields ranged from 21.2 to $36.8 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean of $29.6 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was moderate (CV=12.1\%) resulting in a large LSD value ( 5.1 cwt /acre) needed for significance. Only two entries significantly outyielded the test mean, included WK K08961 and three checks Chinook, Red Hawk and CELRK. K08961 was also the top-yielding entry in 2009, yielding 4 cwt /a more than the next entry, while the same line ranked $4^{\text {th }}$ in 2008. A new early-season selection from Beluga (K10902) yielded 3cwt more than Beluga and was 5-days earlier. White mold was not as severe in this test, compared to cranberry test and ranged from 0.9 to 6.0. Early season check varieties CELRK seemed to avoid the worse infections. Redcoat, Montcalm also yielded above the test mean, whereas Beluga and Badillo yielded below the test mean. Three LRK breeding lines from Puerto Rico, T21-Badillo T-27 and T-28 which showed potential in 2009 were lower yielding and Badillo never fully matured (105d). Since canning quality is vital in kidney beans, only those DRK lines equivalent in canning quality to Red Hawk, LRK lines equal or better than CELRK and WK lines equivalent to Beluga will be advanced in 2011.

## Expt. 0212: National White Mold Variety Yield Trial

This 64-entry trial was conducted at Montcalm to evaluate a range of diverse dry bean varieties and breeding lines for reaction to white mold under natural field conditions. Genotypes included commercial navy and black bean cultivars, elite MSU lines, and new sources of white mold resistance entered as part of the National Sclerotinia Initiative (NSI) Nursery. Lines in the National trial were developed at MSU, OSU, CSU, Cornell, NDSU and USDA-WA. Entries were planted in two row plots with two rows of susceptible spreader variety Beryl between plots. Supplemental overhead irrigation was applied 6 times for a total of 3.7" to maintain adequate levels of moisture for favorable disease development at the critical flowering period. Natural white mold infection occurred across the entire trial and was extremely severe in certain plots. White mold was rated on a per plot basis on a scale of 1 to 9 based on disease incidence and severity where 9 had $90+\%$ incidence and high severity index. White mold ranged from 33 to $94 \%$ and pressure was higher than in past years. The test ranged in yield from 8 to $33 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ with a mean yield of $23.6 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV=17.6\%), thus a high LSD value ( $6.8 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) was needed for significance. As a result only 4 lines significantly outyielded the test mean but overall yields were similar in 2009. The top group included new pinto 37-2 from USDA-WA along with pinto line P07863 that was the top yielder in 2007, 2008 and 2009 and two small red lines R08512 and R08516. The P07863 line continues to demonstrate superior yield performance under white mold pressure. Small red and navy lines from NDSU (prefix ND) did well as did Zorro black bean. The major surprise was high yielding of Beryl the susceptible check in 2010. Santa Fe, Jaguar, Merlot and Medalist performed above the test mean, whereas all high-
yielding pintos La Paz, Lariat, Stampede, performed below the mean due to white mold pressure. The same group also included Condor, Sedona, Eclipse, Capri, Bunsi and Matterhorn. K08961 white kidney that was in top group in 2009 dropped below test mean in 2010 due to high white mold pressure. White mold resistance in G122 cranberry broke down (39\%) in 2010 as in 2009 and G122 only yielded 14.5 cwt or 7 cwt /a less than the new bush cranberry line C08709. This was the first year that five of entries in NSI trial yielded above the test mean as many of the standard entries from NSI trial were among the lowest yielding lines in the past. Highly resistant VCW54 from Idaho was the lowest yielding entry in 2010. Past experience using low-yielding white mold resistant germplasm as parents has not proved useful in breeding for white mold resistance. Overall the trial confirmed results from previous years (exception Beryl) and this trial will continue to be a vital part of the breeding effort to improve tolerance to white mold in dry beans.

## Expt. 0213: White Mold Genetic Yield Trial- AP630

A 4-replicate 96-entry trial was conducted at Montcalm to evaluate the genetic resistance to white mold in the recombinant inbred line (RIL) pinto population AP630 developed from the cross of AN 37/P02630. The cross was made to introduce white mold resistance from AN 37 into the upright pinto line P02630 from the MSU program and this is the four year to evaluate this population. Natural white mold infection occurred across the entire trial and ranged from 19 to $92 \%$ so disease pressure was high due to the cool wet season and additional 6 irrigations for a total of 3.7 inches to promote disease development. The test was planted in the same arrangement as test 0212. Yield ranged from 16.2 to $32.1 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre with a mean yield of $25.7 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV=16.2\%), and a LSD value ( $6.8 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) was needed for significance. Due to the high variability, no lines significantly outyielded the test mean. Top entry in past 3-years was pinto line P07863, but it dropped to $30^{\text {th }}$ position in 2010. This was a major surprise as it was the second entry in the adjacent test 0212 , but white mold rating of $81 \%$ was noted in this trial. One parent AN 37 yielded above the test mean whereas other parent was below the test mean and many of the lowest yielding entries were similar in both years. A genetic mapping experiment to find markers associated with white mold resistance and high yield under white mold pressure in this population is underway.

## Expt. 0214: White Mold Genetic Yield Trial- AP647

A second 4-replicate 96-entry trial was conducted at Montcalm to evaluate the genetic resistance to white mold in the recombinant inbred line (RIL) pinto population AP647 developed from the cross of AN 37/P02647. The cross was made to introduce white mold resistance from AN 37 into the upright pinto line P02647 from the MSU program and this is the second year to evaluate this population. Natural white mold infection occurred across the entire trial and ranged from 25 to $92 \%$ so disease pressure was high due to the cool wet season and additional 6 irrigations for a total of 3.7 inches to promote disease development. The test was planted in the same arrangement as test 0213. Yield ranged from 22.9 to 36.9 cwt /acre with a mean yield of $29.1 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre and yielded $\sim 4 \mathrm{cwt}$ /a more than test 0213. Variability was high ( $\mathrm{CV}=15.6 \%$ ), and a LSD value ( $7.4 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) was needed for significance. Due to the high variability, only two lines significantly outyielded the test mean. One parent yielded above while other yield below the test mean. A genetic mapping experiment to find markers associated with white mold resistance and high yield under white mold pressure in this population is underway. Elite lines will be included in standard pinto bean yield tests in 2011.

## Expt. 0116: Preliminary Great Northern Bean Yield Trial

This 18-entry trial included new MSU great northern breeding lines and standard commercial check varieties. The test ranged in yield from 5.1 to 18.5 cwt /acre with a mean yield of $10.3 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$. Variability was high (CV=23.5\%) in 2-rep experiment resulting in a high LSD value ( $4.3 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) needed for significance. Only one breeding line G10409 significantly outperformed the test mean. The check variety Matterhorn yield above the test mean. We encountered a major seed quality problem in some of GN lines that appears to be antagonized by the severe drought conditions in 2010. Only those entries with larger seed size, improved dry seed quality and cracking resistance better than Matterhorn will be advanced in 2011.

## Expt. 0117: Commercial Navy Bean Yield Trial

This trial was conducted to test current commercial navy bean varieties and evaluate their production potential and canning quality in Michigan. The trial was conducted at a second location in Michigan and at two other locations in ND and NE. The 8-entry trial ranged in yield from 7.6 to 19.1 cwt /acre with a mean of $12.6 \mathrm{cwt} /$ acre. Variability was high (CV=18.1\%) resulting in a high LSD value (3.2 cwt /acre) for significance. Due to the small number of entries only one line was significantly higher in yield than the test mean. The top yielding entry Schooner appeared to tolerate drought better due to its earlier maturity. The full-season variety Medalist did not perform well in 2010 and was $9 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{a}$ less than Schooner. Among the other varieties, Norstar was the lowest yielding. All entries will be canned at MSU and evaluated by Conagra brand team for suitability in their canned products.

## Expt. 0118: Commercial Pinto Bean Yield Trial

This trial was conducted to test current commercial pinto bean varieties and evaluate their potential and canning quality in Michigan. The trial was conducted at a second location in Michigan and at two other locations in ND and NE. The 14-entry trial ranged in yield from 12.1 to 17.8 cwt /acre with a mean of 14.9 cwt /acre. Variability was high (CV=15.7\%) resulting in a high LSD value ( $3.3 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) for significance. Due to the small number of entries no line was significantly higher in yield than the test mean. The top yielding entry P07863 appeared to tolerate drought better despite its full-season maturity. This trial mirrored pinto test 0107, with La Paz and Othello in the top group. The surprise was the full-season variety Stampede in this group along with Poncho (not previously tested). Lariat did not perform well in 2010, below Maverick and Santa Fe, bred for white mold tolerance (test 0212) showed no tolerance to drought either. All entries will be canned at MSU and evaluated by Conagra brand team for suitability in their canned products.

## Expt. 0915: Organic Dry Bean Yield Trial, Tuscola County

A 36-entry navy and black trial was conducted in a commercial organic grower's fields in Tuscola County near Unionville to evaluate new breeding lines, current and old varieties for potential under this management system. Heavy rainfall in late June resulted in localized flooding, resulting in low stands and damaged plots which resulted in variable yields. Yields ranged in yield from 6.1 to 23 cwt/acre with a mean of 15.1 cwt /acre. Variability was extremely high (CV=37.1\%) resulting in a high LSD value ( $7.9 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ ) for significance. Due to the high variability only one line was
significantly higher in yield than the test mean which prevents a true comparison of the yield potential of the 36 -entries. Since organic growers plant later than conventional growers as they wait to cultivate the first flush of weeds in early June, we wanted to evaluate older early-season varieties that could be planted later. Despite a planting date of June 17, the early-season varieties performed very poorly and grouped at the bottom of the test. Organic growers should plant the best full-season commercial varieties available and not consider the lower yield older varieties like Seafarer and Albion as their yield potential is inferior. The early wet conditions favored the development of CBB which was rated on 1-5 scale ( $5=$ very susceptible). The test proved very useful screen for CBB and many of the new high-yielding MSU showed excellent levels of tolerance to CBB with scores under 1.0. Since organic growers may choose to save seed as organic seed is not widely available, resistance to seedborne CBB would be an important criterion in their selection of bean varieties to grow. The trial will be repeated in 2011.

## Expt. 0420: Potato Leafhopper Trial - PLH.

A single 80-entry trial was conducted in East Lansing to compare reaction of RIL population to natural infection with PLH. The population was developed from cross of Matterhorn with EMP507 line selected in Puerto Rico with resistance to PLH. The trial was rated for reaction to PLH based on PLH count and leaf curl symptoms - typical damage caused by the pest. Yield ranged from 14.4 to 36.6 cwt/acre with a mean of 26.7 cwt /acre. Variability was high (CV=22.8\%), and a LSD value of $9.9 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{acre}$ was needed for significance. As a result only one line significantly exceeded test mean. A number of lines exceeded the performance of the Matterhorn parent and will be evaluated further. Leaf curl ratings ranged from low 1.3 to 4.3 but showed a high $\mathrm{CV}=22.6 \%$. Likewise the PLH count showed an unsatisfactory high $\mathrm{CV}=62.2 \%$ which suggests that there is too great variability in this measurement to use this as a useful screening method. The trial will be repeated in the growth chamber where there is better control of the numbers of insect pests and in field cages where the same numbers of insects/nymphs can be placed on the bean plants being evaluated. Tolerance to PLH would be useful trait for organic bean producers who cannot apply conventional insecticides to control this insect pest.

## Early Generation Breeding Material grown in Michigan in 2010

## F3 through F5 lines

Navy and Black - 1176 lines
Pinto - 551 lines
GN - 90 lines
Pinks and Reds - 127 lines
Kidneys (DR, LR, White) - 196 lines
Cranberry (bush, vine) - 337 lines
Yellow Eye - 6 lines
Flor De Mayo - 50 lines

## F2 populations

Navy and Black -128 populations
Pinto - 130 populations
GN - 65 populations
Pinks and Reds - 167 populations
Kidneys (DR, LR, White) - 87 populations
Cranberry (bush, vine) - 109 populations

F1 populations: 667 different crosses among nine contrasting seed types.

| EXPERI | IMENT TITLE PL | PLANTING DATE | LOCATION E |  | ENTRIES | DESIGN |  | REPS | HARVEST | METHOD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0101 | STANDARD NAVY BEAN YIELD TRIAL | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 36 | SQ. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0102 | STANDARD BLACK BEAN YIELD TRIAL | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 64 | SQ. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0103 | PRELIMINARY NAVY\&BLACK YLD TRIAL-1 | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 16 | SQ. | LATTICE | 3 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0104 | PRELIMINARY NAVY\&BLACK YLD TRIAL-2 | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 56 | REC. | LATTICE | 2 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0105 | STANDARD GREAT NORTHERN YIELD TRIAL | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 36 | SQ. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0106 | STANDARD TEBO BEAN YIELD TRIAL | 06/10/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 12 | REC. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0107 | STANDARD PINTO BEAN YIELD TRIAL | 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 64 | SQ. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0108 | STANDARD PINK \& SMALL RED YLD TRIAL | 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 30 | REC. | LATTICE | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0109 | MIDWEST \& CO-OP. REGIONAL TRIAL | 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 42 | REC. | LATTICE | 3 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0116 | PRELIMINARY GREAT NORTHERN YLD TRIAL | L 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 20 | REC. | LATTICE | 2 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0117 | CONAGRA NAVY BEAN QUALITY TRIAL | 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 08 | RCBD |  | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0118 | CONAGRA PINTO BEAN QUALITY TRIAL | 06/11/10 | SVR\&EC | FRANKENMUTH | 14 | RCBD |  | 4 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0210 S | STANDARD BUSH CRANBERRY YIELD TRIAL | 06/21/10 | ENTRICAN | MONTCALM | 25 | SQ. | LATtice | 4 | ROD PULL | LED |
| 0211 S | STANDARD BUSH KIDNEY YIELD TRIAL | 06/21/10 | ENTRICAN | MONTCALM | 42 | REC. | LATTICE | 4 | ROD PULL | LED |
| 0212 W | WHITE MOLD NATIONAL YIELD TRIAL | 06/21/10 | ENTRICAN | MONTCALM | 64 | SQ. | LATTICE | 3 | ROD PULL | LED |
| 0213 W | WHITE MOLD GENETIC TRIAL-1 | 06/21/10 | ENTRICAN | MONTCALM | 96 | RCBD |  | 3 | ROD PULL | LED |
| 0214 | WHITE MOLD GENETIC TRIAL-2 | 06/21/10 | ENTRICAN | MONTCALM | 96 | RCBD |  | 3 | ROD PULL | LED |
| 0420 P | PLH TOLERANCE TRIAL | 06/18/10 | CAMPUS | E.LANSING | 80 | RCBD |  | 3 | DIRECT | HARVESTED |
| 0915 | ORGANIC YIELD TRIAL-NAVY \& BLACK | 06/17/10 | WISNER | TUSCOLA | 36 | SQ. | LATTICE |  | DIRECT | HARVESTED |

## SVR\&EC: SAGINAW VALLEY RESEARCH \& EXTENSION CENTER

PROCEDURE: PLANTED IN 4 ROW PLOTS, 21 FEET LONG, 20 INCH ROW WIDTH, 4 SEEDS/FOOT, 15 FOOT SECTION OF CENTER 2 ROWS WAS HARVESTED AT MATURITY.

FRANKENMUTH:FERTILIZER BROADCAST: 200 POUNDS OF $19-19-19+2 \% \mathrm{MN}+1 \% \mathrm{ZN}$ PRIOR TO PLANTING.
HERBICIDES APPLIED: 1.25 QT DUAL + 2 QT. EPTAM APPLIED PPI.
PESTICIDES APPLIED: 3.0 OZ. WARRIOR ON JULY 15.
ENTRICAN: FERTILIZER BROADCAST: 200 POUNDS OF 19-19-19 PRIOR TO PLANTING. 50 POUNDS 46-0-0 SIDE DRESSED ON JULY 21.
HERBICIDES APPLIED: 2 PT. SONALAN + 1.25 QT EPTAM + 2PT. DUAL APPLIED PPI.
PESTICIDES APPLIED: 3.0 OZ. WARRIOR ON JULY 30.
IRRIGATION APPLIED: 3.7 INCHES ON WHITE MOLD TRIALS - 6 APPLICATIONS; 3.2 INCHES ON STANDARD YIELD TRIALS - 5 APPLICATIONS
E. LANSING: FERTILIZER: 75 POUNDS 46-0-0 SIDE DRESSED ON AUGUST 5.

HERBICIDES APPLIED: 2 PT. SONALAN + 1.25 QT EPTAM + 2PT. DUAL APPLIED PPI.

| EXPERIMENT 0101 STANDARD NAVY YIELD TRIAL |  |  |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| N09175 | N05311/B05055 | 17 | 19.4 | 21.9 | 41.0 | 89.1 | 1.0 | 50.3 | 6.0 |
| N09174 | N05311/B05055 | 20 | 18.2 | 22.3 | 41.0 | 88.4 | 1.0 | 50.6 | 5.9 |
| N08003 | N00844/N02237 | 3 | 17.9 | 20.9 | 39.0 | 88.2 | 1.0 | 49.2 | 5.5 |
| I10103 | OAC 7-2 | 36 | 17.4 | 20.8 | 37.0 | 89.9 | 1.5 | 47.0 | 4.0 |
| N09021 | N05319/B04316 | 23 | 17.3 | 19.8 | 37.5 | 87.3 | 1.0 | 48.3 | 5.5 |
| N09045 | N05311/B05034 | 22 | 16.8 | 20.1 | 40.0 | 88.1 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.0 |
| N08004 | N00844/N02237 | 5 | 16.7 | 18.7 | 39.5 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.1 |
| N05324 | N00838/N00809//N00792 | 2 | 16.6 | 20.8 | 38.5 | 88.3 | 1.0 | 49.8 | 5.5 |
| N09020 | N05319/B04316 | 25 | 16.3 | 19.3 | 39.0 | 87.2 | 1.0 | 47.7 | 4.6 |
| I10101 | COOP 02084 | 35 | 16.2 | 22.2 | 38.0 | 87.8 | 1.0 | 49.2 | 4.9 |
| N09046 | B04554/N05357 | 34 | 16.1 | 18.8 | 40.5 | 90.2 | 1.5 | 50.5 | 5.0 |
| N09054 | N04152/N05346 | 26 | 15.3 | 20.4 | 37.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 48.9 | 5.4 |
| 192002 | C-20*6/CN49-242 NAVY GENTEC, VISTA | 1 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 38.0 | 90.5 | 2.0 | 50.5 | 4.9 |
| 108902 | HYLAND T9905 | 4 | 14.8 | 22.2 | 37.0 | 89.8 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| N08007 | N01792/N03614 | 9 | 14.6 | 18.3 | 41.5 | 87.1 | 1.0 | 48.2 | 5.5 |
| N09104 | N05311/B05055 | 29 | 14.5 | 19.4 | 41.5 | 87.2 | 1.0 | 48.3 | 4.9 |
| N09050 | N04154/N00833 | 31 | 14.2 | 18.1 | 40.5 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 45.6 | 4.0 |
| N06702 | N00809//B95556*2/I93154 | 8 | 14.0 | 19.3 | 40.5 | 86.3 | 1.0 | 47.2 | 3.5 |
| N07007 | N03614/N00844 | 11 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 38.0 | 86.8 | 1.0 | 46.7 | 4.1 |
| N08002 | N00844/N02237 | 6 | 13.9 | 19.7 | 38.0 | 88.3 | 1.0 | 47.8 | 5.0 |
| 106271 | ND012103,AVALANCHE | 14 | 13.7 | 20.6 | 38.5 | 90.2 | 2.0 | 48.9 | 4.9 |
| N07009 | N03614/N00844 | 12 | 13.6 | 21.5 | 39.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 5.1 |
| N09044 | N05311/X06121 | 30 | 13.5 | 18.3 | 41.5 | 89.2 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 4.6 |
| N09056 | N04152/N05346 | 15 | 13.3 | 19.9 | 40.0 | 88.1 | 1.0 | 47.7 | 4.6 |
| N09055 | N04152/N05346 | 32 | 12.9 | 18.3 | 39.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 4.0 |
| N09059 | N04141/N05317 | 13 | 12.9 | 19.3 | 40.0 | 89.2 | 1.0 | 49.7 | 5.4 |
| N09038 | B04316/B00101 | 21 | 12.8 | 21.2 | 35.5 | 87.8 | 2.0 | 48.6 | 4.9 |
| N09041 | B05070/B05044 | 18 | 12.4 | 20.5 | 38.5 | 87.9 | 2.0 | 48.7 | 4.4 |
| N09053 | N04154/I04101 | 19 | 12.2 | 20.3 | 41.5 | 87.3 | 1.0 | 45.8 | 3.6 |
| N09034 | B05055/B05070 | 16 | 12.0 | 20.8 | 37.0 | 87.2 | 1.0 | 48.7 | 4.1 |
| N09035 | B05055/B05070 | 24 | 11.5 | 19.9 | 38.5 | 88.3 | 1.5 | 48.4 | 4.0 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 7 | 11.5 | 20.0 | 38.5 | 91.2 | 2.0 | 50.7 | 4.0 |
| N09039 | B05070/B05040 | 27 | 11.4 | 20.4 | 36.5 | 87.9 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 3.6 |
| N09106 | N04109/B05055 | 33 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 36.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 44.5 | 4.0 |
| N09037 | B04316/B00101 | 28 | 10.5 | 20.2 | 38.5 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 3.9 |
| 108903 | LIGHTNING | 10 | 9.0 | 18.8 | 38.5 | 92.6 | 1.5 | 49.7 | 3.1 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 36 MEANS |  |  | 14.3 | 20.0 | 38.9 | 88.2 | 1.2 | 48.4 | 4.6 |
| LSD (P=.05) |  |  | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| LSD (P=.01) |  |  | 3.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 12.2 | 4.3 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 11.2 | 1.4 | 6.3 |


| EXPERIMENT 0102 STANDARD BLACK YIELD TRIAL |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| B09174 | N05311/B05055 | 15 | 19.2 | 25.7 | 42.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 6.0 |
| B09128 | B05055/B05044 | 14 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 40.0 | 86.8 | 1.0 | 48.3 | 4.6 |
| B04554 | B00103 */ X00822, ZORRO | 5 | 18.2 | 19.1 | 41.0 | 88.9 | 1.0 | 48.4 | 4.9 |
| B09208 | B04644/B04588 | 63 | 17.8 | 21.0 | 41.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 5.0 |
| B09135 | B04316/B05040 | 12 | 17.7 | 20.6 | 41.0 | 88.8 | 1.0 | 49.8 | 6.1 |
| B09175 | N05311/B05055 | 13 | 17.6 | 25.1 | 39.5 | 87.7 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 5.1 |
| I10102 | LORETO | 11 | 17.6 | 22.2 | 40.0 | 89.2 | 1.0 | 48.7 | 4.5 |
| B09188 | B05054/B04588 | 37 | 17.2 | 22.9 | 42.0 | 89.9 | 1.0 | 49.1 | 5.4 |
| B09166 | B04554/B04587 | 55 | 17.2 | 20.9 | 41.5 | 87.3 | 1.0 | 47.2 | 5.5 |
| B09200 | B04444/B05044 | 43 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 40.0 | 88.1 | 1.0 | 49.6 | 4.9 |
| B09129 | B05055/B04587 | 30 | 17.1 | 20.0 | 42.0 | 86.8 | 1.0 | 47.7 | 4.9 |
| 181066 | SEL-BTS,T39 | 9 | 17.1 | 20.6 | 42.0 | 88.6 | 2.0 | 48.7 | 4.6 |
| B09202 | B04444/B04588 | 42 | 17.0 | 19.6 | 40.5 | 87.1 | 1.0 | 46.7 | 4.5 |
| 103390 | ND9902621-2, ECLIPSE | 2 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 38.5 | 86.2 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.6 |
| B09194 | B05055/B05044 | 34 | 16.9 | 18.1 | 42.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.6 |
| B09196 | B05055/B04588 | 38 | 16.8 | 21.2 | 39.0 | 89.1 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.0 |
| B09138 | B05054/B04588 | 17 | 16.8 | 23.1 | 41.0 | 87.9 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 5.5 |
| 107116 | B201240, SHANIA | 8 | 16.8 | 20.6 | 41.0 | 90.0 | 1.0 | 49.1 | 4.6 |
| B08102 | B01792/B02549 | 4 | 16.8 | 21.2 | 41.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 46.1 | 5.1 |
| B09184 | B04349/B05001 | 33 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 38.0 | 89.3 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 5.1 |
| B09198 | B05055/B04587 | 45 | 16.6 | 19.6 | 39.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 48.4 | 5.4 |
| B09165 | B04554/B04587 | 47 | 16.5 | 20.2 | 40.5 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 4.5 |
| B09170 | B04554/B04587 | 41 | 16.5 | 19.3 | 42.0 | 88.9 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 5.4 |
| B09136 | B04316/B05040 | 27 | 16.3 | 21.8 | 39.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 47.3 | 5.4 |
| B09224 | B05054/B04588 | 61 | 16.3 | 23.2 | 40.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 5.0 |
| 108907 | BLACK VELVET | 7 | 16.3 | 24.8 | 41.5 | 91.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.1 |
| B09183 | B04349/B05001 | 40 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 38.5 | 87.3 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 4.9 |
| B09210 | B04644/B04588 | 51 | 16.1 | 20.7 | 41.0 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 45.7 | 4.2 |
| B09203 | B05054/B04588 | 35 | 16.1 | 21.8 | 40.5 | 86.1 | 1.0 | 45.6 | 4.1 |
| B09164 | B04554/B04587 | 57 | 16.0 | 19.4 | 42.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 4.5 |
| B09104 | N05311/B05055 | 18 | 16.0 | 20.6 | 40.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 5.0 |
| B05055 | 34-27/JAGUAR*2/SEL 1308//HR45/KABOON | 3 | 16.0 | 20.6 | 41.0 | 87.4 | 1.0 | 45.9 | 4.1 |
| B09209 | B04644/B04588 | 62 | 15.9 | 21.9 | 39.0 | 86.9 | 1.0 | 47.3 | 5.5 |
| B09199 | B05055/B04587 | 39 | 15.9 | 22.3 | 41.5 | 87.3 | 1.0 | 46.2 | 5.3 |
| B09119 | B04554/X06127 | 21 | 15.9 | 19.6 | 42.0 | 86.1 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 4.7 |


| EXPERIMENT 0102 STANDARD BLACK YIELD TRIAL |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  | DES. SCORE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT |  |
| B09120 | B04554/X06127 | 22 | 15.8 | 19.7 | 40.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 4.0 |
| B09171 | B04554/B04587 | 46 | 15.4 | 19.2 | 41.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 5.0 |
| B95556 | B90211/N90616,JAGUAR | 10 | 15.4 | 19.0 | 42.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.0 |
| B09130 | B05055/B04587 | 28 | 15.4 | 19.3 | 39.0 | 85.9 | 1.0 | 45.9 | 5.0 |
| B09201 | B04444/B05044 | 44 | 15.3 | 17.2 | 42.0 | 89.4 | 1.5 | 49.4 | 5.3 |
| B05066 | B98304//N99216/I00752 | 1 | 15.2 | 19.1 | 40.5 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 46.6 | 5.1 |
| B00101 | PHANTOM/BLACKJACK, CONDOR | 6 | 15.2 | 20.8 | 39.5 | 89.0 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| B09223 | B05054/B04588 | 53 | 15.2 | 22.4 | 42.0 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 45.7 | 4.1 |
| B04644 | B98306 // B95556 / 199229 | 64 | 15.1 | 20.6 | 42.0 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.9 |
| B09126 | B04349/B05044 | 23 | 15.1 | 19.0 | 40.0 | 86.9 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 4.5 |
| B09125 | B04349/B05055 | 24 | 15.0 | 17.6 | 42.5 | 85.9 | 1.0 | 45.3 | 4.3 |
| B09195 | B05055/B04588 | 54 | 15.0 | 21.8 | 40.5 | 89.0 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 4.6 |
| B09185 | B05055/B04587 | 60 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 40.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 44.4 | 4.0 |
| B09143 | B04554/B04588 | 26 | 14.8 | 20.8 | 40.0 | 90.0 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 4.5 |
| B09204 | B05054/B04588 | 36 | 14.8 | 21.3 | 39.0 | 87.8 | 1.0 | 46.3 | 4.8 |
| B09134 | B04316/B05070 | 25 | 14.8 | 21.5 | 43.5 | 89.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.0 |
| B09131 | B05055/B04587 | 20 | 14.5 | 20.0 | 40.5 | 87.1 | 1.0 | 46.6 | 4.5 |
| B09172 | B04554/B04587 | 48 | 14.5 | 20.5 | 41.0 | 87.2 | 1.0 | 47.2 | 4.4 |
| B09160 | B05055/X07723 | 19 | 14.3 | 20.5 | 42.0 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 45.6 | 4.6 |
| B09127 | B05055/B04316 | 16 | 14.3 | 19.8 | 39.0 | 86.6 | 1.0 | 45.6 | 4.5 |
| B09176 | N04109/B05055 | 56 | 14.2 | 23.4 | 40.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 4.0 |
| B09197 | B05055/B04588 | 32 | 14.2 | 20.2 | 40.0 | 87.9 | 1.0 | 45.4 | 4.0 |
| B09186 | B05054/B04588 | 52 | 13.6 | 18.1 | 41.0 | 86.3 | 1.0 | 45.8 | 4.5 |
| B09178 | B04554/N05357 | 49 | 13.3 | 20.3 | 42.0 | 87.2 | 1.0 | 46.1 | 4.9 |
| B09110 | B04554/N05357 | 29 | 13.2 | 17.5 | 37.0 | 86.7 | 1.0 | 45.7 | 4.5 |
| B09113 | I06281/N06705 | 31 | 13.2 | 18.8 | 39.5 | 85.9 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 4.1 |
| B09182 | I06281/N06705 | 59 | 11.9 | 19.3 | 42.0 | 86.4 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 4.4 |
| B09179 | I06281/N06705 | 58 | 11.5 | 18.8 | 40.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 43.6 | 4.0 |
| B09222 | B05053/B04588 | 50 | 11.4 | 19.5 | 41.5 | 89.5 | 1.0 | 46.1 | 3.9 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 64 MEANS |  |  | 15.7 | 20.4 | 40.7 | 87.6 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.7 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 3.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 12.8 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 6.8 | 1.1 | 6.2 |


| EXPERIMENT 0103 PRELIMINARY NAVY AND BLACK YIELD TRIAL ENTRY NAMES |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | No. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \text { SEED } \\ & \text { WT. } \end{aligned}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DES. } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ |
| 109213 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8715) | 6 | 17.5 | 26.3 | 42.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| B10202 | N05311/X06121 | 12 | 16.6 | 24.2 | 39.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 5.0 |
| 109216 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8748) | 9 | 16.0 | 24.5 | 39.0 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 4.0 |
| 109215 | ZORRO*//TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8736) | 8 | 15.9 | 25.8 | 41.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 4.5 |
| B10203 | B05054/B04588 | 13 | 15.9 | 21.8 | 39.0 | 87.4 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.0 |
| 110107 | RELIANT (GTS 554) | 16 | 15.7 | 20.5 | 40.0 | 89.0 | 1.5 | 48.3 | 4.0 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 14 | 15.6 | 21.7 | 37.5 | 91.0 | 2.0 | 50.8 | 5.0 |
| B04554 | B00103* / X00822, ZORRO | 15 | 15.5 | 19.6 | 41.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| 109212 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8714) | 5 | 15.0 | 27.2 | 43.0 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 43.4 | 4.0 |
| B10201 | N05311/B05055 | 11 | 15.0 | 22.7 | 39.0 | 87.6 | 1.0 | 48.9 | 5.0 |
| 109129 | PR0443-151 (BLK) (RR, Low-N, No I-gene) | 3 | 14.8 | 21.5 | 43.0 | 90.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 5.0 |
| 109211 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8705) | 4 | 14.6 | 23.4 | 39.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 4.5 |
| 109214 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8727) | 7 | 13.8 | 27.3 | 41.0 | 89.0 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 4.0 |
| 109218 | BelMiDakRMR10/B01741/BAT 477/L88-63/3/Black Rhino/SEN10 (081S8790) NAVY | 2 | 13.7 | 26.1 | 39.5 | 89.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| N10101 | N04109/B05044 | 1 | 12.1 | 14.1 | 37.0 | 89.5 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 4.0 |
| 109217 | ZORRO*/TACANA/VAX6 (08IS8754) | 10 | 11.9 | 26.3 | 40.5 | 93.5 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 4.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 16 MEANS |  |  | 15.0 | 23.3 | 40.2 | 88.9 | 1.2 | 48.0 | 4.4 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 2.9 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 3.8 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 0.4 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 12.0 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 10.8 | 2.1 | 4.1 |


| EXPERIMENT 0104 PRELIMINARY NAVY AND BLACK YIELD TRIAL |  |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| B10240 | B04591/B05039 | 46 | 18.5 | 19.3 | 41.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 5.0 |
| N10104 | N05319//N05311/N04109 | 3 | 16.5 | 21.7 | 40.0 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| B10244 | B04610/N05346 | 50 | 16.5 | 23.0 | 42.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.5 |
| B10225 | B04644//B05055/B05044 | 31 | 16.3 | 23.9 | 39.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.0 |
| N10108 | N05311/B04587 | 7 | 16.0 | 23.6 | 40.5 | 89.5 | 1.5 | 50.0 | 5.5 |
| B04554 | B00103 */ X00822, ZORRO | 56 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 42.0 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| B10243 | B04610/N05346 | 49 | 15.4 | 18.5 | 42.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| B10246 | B05039/ZORRO | 52 | 15.3 | 20.7 | 42.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| B10245 | B05039/ZORRO | 51 | 15.1 | 18.3 | 41.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 6.0 |
| B10227 | B05055/N05324 | 33 | 15.0 | 23.2 | 41.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| B10206 | N04120/ZORRO | 12 | 14.9 | 22.6 | 42.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| N10109 | B05055/N05324 | 8 | 14.8 | 19.4 | 38.5 | 90.5 | 1.5 | 50.5 | 5.0 |
| B10222 | B05052//B04349/B05044 | 28 | 14.7 | 22.5 | 45.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| B95556 | B90211/N90616,JAGUAR | 55 | 14.4 | 18.8 | 40.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.0 |
| B10233 | B04644/B190 | 39 | 14.3 | 20.9 | 42.0 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.5 |
| N10103 | N05319//N05311/N04109 | 2 | 14.0 | 22.3 | 37.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 49.5 | 5.0 |
| B10239 | B04591/ZORRO | 45 | 13.9 | 20.2 | 42.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 45.5 | 4.0 |
| B10211 | B04587/IZORRO/B05044 | 17 | 13.8 | 21.3 | 39.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.5 |
| B10234 | B04644/B190 | 40 | 13.7 | 20.3 | 43.5 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 4.5 |
| B10228 | B06311/B05039 | 34 | 13.6 | 22.8 | 42.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.5 |
| B10242 | B05039/ZORRO | 48 | 13.6 | 17.6 | 42.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 5.0 |
| B10212 | B04587/IZORRO/DPC-1 | 18 | 13.5 | 21.8 | 40.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.5 |
| B10231 | B06311/N05311 | 37 | 13.4 | 16.7 | 42.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 5.0 |
| N10102 | N05319//N05311/N04109 | 1 | 13.4 | 21.1 | 39.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| N10105 | N05324//N05319/B05044 | 4 | 13.3 | 22.1 | 40.0 | 90.5 | 2.0 | 51.5 | 5.0 |
| B10208 | N05324/B05055 | 14 | 13.2 | 22.2 | 42.0 | 83.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| B10217 | B04587/IZORRO/DPC-1 | 23 | 13.2 | 20.9 | 40.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| B10214 | B04587/IZORRO/DPC-1 | 20 | 13.2 | 20.6 | 42.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.5 |
| B10238 | ZORRO/B05055 | 44 | 13.0 | 19.6 | 41.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 5.0 |
| B10215 | B04587//ZORRO/DPC-1 | 21 | 13.0 | 21.0 | 40.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.5 |


| EXPERIMENT 0104 PRELIMINARY NAVY AND BLACK YIELD TRIAL |  |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| B10210 | N05324/B04431 | 16 | 12.7 | 26.3 | 41.5 | 90.0 | 1.0 | 50.5 | 5.5 |
| B10213 | B04587/IZORRO/DPC-1 | 19 | 12.6 | 20.5 | 41.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| B10224 | B04587//B05070/B05044 | 30 | 11.7 | 22.1 | 40.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 5.0 |
| B10221 | B05055/B04644 | 27 | 11.7 | 17.6 | 41.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 45.5 | 4.0 |
| B10241 | B05039/ZORRO | 47 | 11.6 | 18.7 | 39.5 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 5.0 |
| B10223 | B05052//B04349/B05044 | 29 | 11.5 | 22.3 | 42.5 | 88.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| B10216 | B04587/IZORRO/DPC-1 | 22 | 11.4 | 20.6 | 40.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.0 |
| B10207 | N05324/B05055 | 13 | 11.1 | 21.5 | 40.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 5.0 |
| 192002 | C-20*6/CN49-242 NAVY GENTEC, VISTA | 53 | 10.9 | 23.5 | 39.0 | 88.5 | 1.5 | 51.0 | 4.5 |
| B10230 | B06311/B05055 | 36 | 10.6 | 20.6 | 41.5 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| B10218 | B05055/B04644 | 24 | 10.4 | 18.3 | 40.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.0 |
| B10220 | B05055/B04644 | 26 | 10.1 | 17.2 | 39.5 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 4.5 |
| N10107 | N05346/N05311 | 6 | 9.9 | 21.2 | 42.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 4.5 |
| B10237 | B04644/B190 | 43 | 9.1 | 20.8 | 41.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| B10229 | B06311/B05055 | 35 | 8.9 | 21.2 | 41.5 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| B10226 | B05055/B05044 | 32 | 8.7 | 18.0 | 39.5 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| B10209 | N05346/B05055 | 15 | 8.4 | 21.6 | 41.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| B10219 | B05055/B04644 | 25 | 7.8 | 17.9 | 41.5 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| B10235 | B04644/B190 | 41 | 7.4 | 18.8 | 43.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| B10236 | B04644/B190 | 42 | 7.1 | 18.7 | 41.0 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.5 |
| B10232 | ZORRO/B03622 | 38 | 6.7 | 22.7 | 40.0 | 87.0 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| N10110 | B05055/N05324 | 9 | 6.4 | 20.3 | 39.5 | 89.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| N10106 | N05324//N05319/B05044 | 5 | 6.3 | 19.4 | 41.0 | 92.0 | 2.0 | 52.0 | 3.0 |
| B10205 | N04120/B05041 | 11 | 5.5 | 21.8 | 41.5 | 89.5 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.0 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 54 | 5.4 | 21.3 | 37.0 | 91.0 | 2.0 | 51.5 | 4.0 |
| B10204 | N05311//B05053/B05055 | 10 | 4.9 | 21.3 | 38.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 56 MEANS |  |  | 12.0 | 20.7 | 40.9 | 87.4 | 1.1 | 47.7 | 4.8 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 4.5 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 5.9 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 1.4 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 18.9 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 15.2 | 1.6 | 11.3 |


| EXPERIMENT 0105 STANDARD GREAT NORTHERN YIELD TRIALPLANTING DATE 09/22/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. YIELD CWT IACRE |  | 100 SEED | DAYS TO | DAYS TO | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
|  |  |  |  | WT. | FLOWER | MATURITY |  |  |  |
| G09303 | G04207/P05437 | 26 | 16.2 | 33.0 | 35.0 | 82.1 | 1.0 | 52.0 | 5.5 |
| G93414 | MATTERHORN | 16 | 15.3 | 34.5 | 34.9 | 81.2 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| G08254 | G04514/G93414 | 2 | 15.2 | 37.5 | 35.1 | 81.0 | 0.9 | 48.8 | 4.5 |
| G10401 | MATTERHORN/P05436 | 35 | 15.2 | 33.9 | 34.5 | 84.0 | 0.9 | 49.7 | 5.5 |
| G09320 | G04514/G02647 | 20 | 14.8 | 36.7 | 34.5 | 82.3 | 1.0 | 49.8 | 5.0 |
| G08243 | G02460/G04514 | 10 | 14.4 | 36.5 | 35.9 | 81.0 | 1.1 | 47.7 | 4.5 |
| G07309 | G02646/G02454 | 8 | 14.4 | 44.6 | 36.0 | 83.2 | 1.5 | 50.7 | 4.5 |
| G08239 | G04514/G02647 | 11 | 14.4 | 38.7 | 35.0 | 81.3 | 1.0 | 49.8 | 4.5 |
| G08260 | G04517/G02647 | 15 | 14.3 | 36.5 | 36.9 | 82.8 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 4.5 |
| G09330 | G04514/G02647 | 17 | 14.0 | 39.2 | 35.6 | 81.7 | 0.9 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| G09328 | G04514/G02647 | 18 | 14.0 | 40.1 | 36.1 | 82.1 | 1.0 | 49.4 | 5.0 |
| G09329 | G04514/G02647 | 19 | 14.0 | 40.2 | 35.4 | 83.6 | 1.1 | 49.5 | 4.5 |
| G08264 | G98601/G04514 | 5 | 14.0 | 36.0 | 35.5 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.9 | 5.0 |
| G08259 | G04517/G02647 | 12 | 13.9 | 37.5 | 36.0 | 81.1 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 4.5 |
| G08240 | G04514/G02647 | 14 | 13.9 | 38.9 | 36.0 | 82.1 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 4.5 |
| G09321 | G04514/G02647 | 22 | 13.6 | 40.7 | 35.6 | 83.1 | 0.9 | 51.0 | 5.0 |
| G09317 | G04514/G02647 | 28 | 13.6 | 39.6 | 34.5 | 83.1 | 1.0 | 51.1 | 5.0 |
| G09302 | G93414/P05436 | 27 | 13.5 | 37.6 | 36.0 | 84.9 | 1.6 | 50.6 | 4.0 |
| G09323 | G98602/G04517 | 34 | 13.2 | 35.8 | 35.4 | 82.4 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 4.0 |
| G08258 | G04517/G02647 | 4 | 13.1 | 34.8 | 34.5 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.4 | 5.0 |
| G08263 | G98601/G04514 | 1 | 13.1 | 37.3 | 34.1 | 82.4 | 0.9 | 48.1 | 4.5 |
| G09315 | G04514/G02647 | 21 | 13.1 | 35.7 | 35.0 | 81.5 | 0.9 | 48.2 | 5.0 |
| G08245 | G98601/I03354 | 9 | 12.8 | 36.3 | 34.4 | 80.9 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 4.5 |
| G08262 | G98601/G04514 | 6 | 12.8 | 36.0 | 35.4 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 48.3 | 4.0 |
| G08256 | G04514/G93414 | 7 | 12.7 | 35.8 | 35.0 | 80.4 | 1.0 | 48.9 | 5.0 |
| G09333 | G98602/G02647 | 31 | 12.7 | 40.1 | 36.0 | 84.5 | 1.6 | 48.8 | 4.0 |
| G08261 | G98601/G04514 | 3 | 12.7 | 35.7 | 35.5 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 4.5 |
| G09325 | G04207/I06206 | 32 | 12.6 | 43.9 | 35.5 | 84.6 | 1.0 | 50.6 | 4.0 |
| G09322 | G04514/G02647 | 24 | 12.0 | 38.4 | 35.5 | 84.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| G09326 | G04207/I06206 | 33 | 11.9 | 44.6 | 35.1 | 83.4 | 1.0 | 51.3 | 5.0 |
| G09301 | G93414/P05436 | 29 | 11.9 | 40.3 | 36.0 | 85.9 | 2.0 | 53.2 | 4.0 |
| G09318 | G04514/G02647 | 23 | 11.0 | 39.7 | 35.5 | 84.8 | 1.5 | 53.6 | 5.0 |
| G08268 | G05241/I06206 | 13 | 10.5 | 33.2 | 36.0 | 81.2 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 5.0 |
| G09331 | G02460/G04514 | 30 | 10.3 | 41.7 | 35.5 | 85.1 | 1.6 | 52.8 | 4.0 |
| G09332 | G02460/G04514 | 25 | 9.6 | 40.8 | 35.9 | 86.4 | 1.6 | 51.6 | 3.5 |
| G10402 | B04588/G04207 | 36 | 9.0 | 34.4 | 37.0 | 83.3 | 1.0 | 44.9 | 4.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 36 MEANS |  |  | 13.2 | 38.0 | 35.4 | 82.7 | 1.1 | 49.5 | 4.6 |
| LSD (P=.05) |  |  | 2.4 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 3.1 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 12.7 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 13.6 | 1.7 | 7.3 |


| EXPERIMENT 0106 STANDARD TEBO YIELD TRIAL |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/10/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| N09060 | G05241/B04588 | 2 | 13.4 | 30.5 | 37.5 | 89.9 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 4.5 |
| G09312 | G05241/B04588 | 9 | 12.0 | 29.8 | 37.0 | 87.9 | 1.5 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| N09067 | G05241/B04588 | 1 | 11.4 | 25.9 | 37.0 | 90.0 | 1.5 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| N09063 | G05241/B04588 | 4 | 11.3 | 25.4 | 40.5 | 87.1 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| G10901 | G05241/B04588 | 10 | 10.8 | 29.0 | 38.5 | 88.4 | 1.5 | 48.0 | 4.0 |
| N09065 | G05241/B04588 | 3 | 10.6 | 25.5 | 38.0 | 89.5 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 4.5 |
| G06209 | G93414//G00536/N00760 | 7 | 9.0 | 30.6 | 36.0 | 87.6 | 1.5 | 48.0 | 4.5 |
| G06211 | G93414//G00536/N00760 | 8 | 8.0 | 33.5 | 37.0 | 88.1 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 4.5 |
| G07321 | G93414//G00536/N00760 | 5 | 7.7 | 25.1 | 34.5 | 85.9 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| G07324 | G93414//G00536/N00760 | 6 | 7.5 | 27.9 | 36.0 | 87.0 | 1.5 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| G05922 | HIME TEBO*4/MATTERHORN,FUJI | 11 | 4.4 | 24.8 | 36.0 | 95.5 | 2.5 | 44.0 | 3.0 |
| 103388 | HIME TEBO | 12 | 4.3 | 28.7 | 35.5 | 95.5 | 2.5 | 44.5 | 3.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 12 MEANS |  |  | 9.2 | 28.1 | 37.0 | 89.4 | 1.7 | 47.3 | 4.2 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 17.2 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 20.4 | 1.3 | 4.8 |


| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DES. } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 107113 | LAPAZ | 5 | 16.8 | 41.6 | 39.5 | 84.0 | 1.5 | 49.7 | 4.5 |
| P07863 | I02545/P02630 | 10 | 16.4 | 41.3 | 36.5 | 84.5 | 1.5 | 51.5 | 5.0 |
| P07839 | I02545/P02630 | 27 | 16.1 | 36.6 | 37.0 | 85.0 | 2.0 | 51.9 | 5.0 |
| P06125 | P02646/P02630 | 18 | 15.5 | 37.7 | 35.5 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.4 | 5.0 |
| 184002 | NW410//VICTOR/AURORA,GH215,USDA-WA, OTHELLO | 39 | 15.5 | 36.0 | 34.4 | 82.5 | 3.0 | 46.4 | 3.0 |
| P08403 | P05463/I06206 | 29 | 15.2 | 35.0 | 37.1 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 48.2 | 5.0 |
| P07751 | I02545/P02647 | 2 | 14.9 | 38.9 | 36.0 | 83.9 | 1.5 | 49.5 | 4.0 |
| P09408 | I04305/P00218 | 46 | 14.4 | 45.1 | 34.6 | 81.6 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 4.0 |
| P08402 | P05463/I06206 | 26 | 14.1 | 34.3 | 37.5 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 47.8 | 5.0 |
| 106249 | ND020069,LARIAT | 1 | 13.7 | 44.3 | 35.6 | 88.0 | 2.0 | 53.9 | 4.0 |
| 199117 | ASG85-5051-7, BUSTER | 38 | 13.6 | 41.0 | 35.5 | 81.5 | 2.5 | 47.2 | 3.0 |
| 109101 | ND307 | 36 | 13.4 | 36.9 | 36.4 | 83.0 | 1.5 | 48.3 | 4.0 |
| P08325 | P00218/X05129 | 23 | 13.4 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 48.7 | 5.0 |
| P08320 | P00226/P02627 | 20 | 13.0 | 39.1 | 35.1 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 46.8 | 4.5 |
| P09420 | P02630/I03386 | 42 | 12.9 | 41.4 | 35.5 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 5.0 |
| P09425 | P00225/I06205 | 58 | 12.9 | 42.9 | 36.5 | 82.6 | 1.0 | 49.6 | 5.0 |
| P10502 | P06121/P05436 | 64 | 12.8 | 34.1 | 35.5 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 4.5 |
| P09424 | P00225/I06205 | 54 | 12.8 | 42.0 | 35.6 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 4.0 |
| P08396 | P05457/P04204 | 22 | 12.5 | 38.2 | 35.6 | 83.5 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 4.5 |
| 106251 | CO23704,CROISSANT | 37 | 12.5 | 36.7 | 37.4 | 86.0 | 2.0 | 51.8 | 4.5 |
| P06130 | P02646/P02630 | 12 | 12.4 | 39.1 | 37.5 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.0 |
| P08364 | P02633/P00225 | 32 | 12.4 | 37.1 | 36.0 | 80.9 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 4.5 |
| P08329 | X05129/P02646 | 7 | 12.3 | 39.1 | 37.0 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 46.7 | 4.5 |
| P09417 | P02630/I04305 | 47 | 12.3 | 34.2 | 35.4 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| 105834 | ND020351,STAMPEDE | 8 | 12.3 | 43.9 | 37.6 | 83.5 | 1.0 | 49.2 | 4.0 |
| P09426 | P00225/I06205 | 60 | 12.2 | 45.6 | 37.1 | 83.0 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 4.0 |
| P08339 | X05129/P02646 | 9 | 12.1 | 37.2 | 36.5 | 80.6 | 1.0 | 48.2 | 4.5 |
| P09404 | P06121/P05436 | 50 | 12.1 | 36.5 | 35.9 | 81.6 | 1.0 | 46.5 | 4.5 |
| P07740 | I02545/P02647 | 17 | 12.1 | 48.3 | 33.9 | 85.0 | 2.0 | 52.0 | 4.5 |
| P08388 | P05463/P04207 | 13 | 12.0 | 35.2 | 35.0 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| P04205 | P99119/G99750, SANTA FE | 14 | 12.0 | 40.7 | 35.4 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 5.0 |
| P09402 | I06220/P05436 | 44 | 11.9 | 34.3 | 35.9 | 82.1 | 1.0 | 49.9 | 5.0 |
| P09422 | P02630/I03386 | 45 | 11.9 | 37.0 | 34.5 | 83.5 | 1.5 | 47.4 | 4.0 |
| P09410 | X05129/P02647 | 56 | 11.9 | 37.8 | 38.0 | 80.9 | 1.0 | 46.4 | 4.5 |
| P09413 | P02633/I03386 | 53 | 11.9 | 36.4 | 37.1 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 46.4 | 5.0 |


| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DES. } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P09418 | P02630/I04305 | 59 | 11.9 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 81.9 | 1.0 | 48.7 | 4.5 |
| P09416 | P02630/X05129 | 55 | 11.8 | 35.5 | 36.1 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.0 |
| P08337 | X05129/P02646 | 30 | 11.8 | 38.0 | 37.4 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| P08307 | I02545/P02630 | 31 | 11.8 | 40.1 | 35.9 | 81.5 | 1.5 | 49.9 | 4.0 |
| P09414 | X05129/P02647 | 61 | 11.8 | 36.2 | 36.4 | 81.9 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 5.0 |
| P08312 | I04324/P02646 | 6 | 11.7 | 39.7 | 35.9 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| P08369 | P05410/P04205 | 35 | 11.7 | 33.8 | 36.6 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 5.0 |
| P07406 | P00227/I03385//P00207 | 4 | 11.7 | 36.4 | 34.5 | 84.0 | 1.0 | 50.6 | 4.5 |
| P08408 | P05410/P04203 | 24 | 11.6 | 35.6 | 36.5 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.1 | 5.0 |
| P09405 | P06121/P05436 | 43 | 11.4 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 47.4 | 4.5 |
| P09421 | P02630/I03386 | 41 | 11.3 | 40.4 | 36.0 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 46.8 | 5.0 |
| P09419 | P02630/I03386 | 48 | 11.2 | 38.7 | 35.5 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 4.0 |
| P08362 | P04205/I06203 | 19 | 11.1 | 37.3 | 38.5 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| P08327 | X05129/P02646 | 21 | 11.0 | 37.1 | 38.0 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 46.7 | 4.0 |
| P08336 | X05129/P02646 | 11 | 10.9 | 40.3 | 36.1 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 5.5 |
| P09407 | P05436/X06146 | 51 | 10.9 | 34.5 | 34.0 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 49.1 | 5.0 |
| P09411 | X05129/P02647 | 57 | 10.8 | 36.3 | 35.9 | 81.4 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 4.5 |
| P09406 | P06121/P05436 | 40 | 10.7 | 32.9 | 35.0 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 4.0 |
| P10501 | USPT-CBB-3/P05436 | 63 | 10.7 | 37.6 | 34.6 | 83.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.5 |
| P08391 | P05410/P00225 | 34 | 10.6 | 35.1 | 37.1 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| P08319 | P00226/P02627 | 16 | 10.6 | 36.9 | 35.5 | 82.6 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| P09409 | X05129/P02647 | 52 | 10.5 | 36.1 | 37.5 | 81.4 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 4.5 |
| P08371 | P05410/P04205 | 33 | 10.4 | 34.5 | 36.9 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 49.9 | 5.5 |
| P09403 | I06220/P05436 | 62 | 10.2 | 35.6 | 34.5 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| P08331 | X05129/P02646 | 15 | 10.1 | 38.4 | 36.0 | 81.6 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| P09430 | P05457/P04205 | 28 | 10.0 | 32.9 | 36.4 | 81.6 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| P08340 | X05129/P02646 | 25 | 9.9 | 38.3 | 35.5 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 47.6 | 4.5 |
| P09401 | I06220/P05436 | 49 | 9.9 | 36.5 | 34.1 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.2 | 4.5 |
| P07407 | P00227/I03385//P00207 | 3 | 8.4 | 35.2 | 36.4 | 83.5 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 4.0 |
| AVERAG | GE OF PRECEDING 64 MEANS |  | 12.2 | 37.9 | 36.1 | 82.3 | 1.2 | 48.4 | 4.6 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=$ | .05) |  | 2.6 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=$ | .01) |  | 3.3 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| COEFFIC | CIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  | 14.9 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 11.6 | 1.4 | 6.1 |


| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT | 100 SEED | DAYS TO |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WT. | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | MATURITY |  |  |  |


| EXPERIMENT 0109 CDBN/MRPN YIELD TRIAL |  | PLANTING DATE 06/11/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| 107113 | LAPAZ | 42 | 21.8 | 38.6 | 41.5 | 91.4 | 1.0 | 49.9 | 5.0 |
| 184002 | NW410//VICTOR/AURORA,GH215,USDA-WA, OTHELLO | 1 | 18.4 | 31.9 | 35.0 | 85.0 | 3.0 | 45.5 | 3.0 |
| 110106 | ODYSSEY (ISB) | 11 | 18.3 | 36.2 | 35.0 | 90.0 | 3.5 | 45.1 | 3.5 |
| P07863 | I02545/P02630 | 36 | 18.2 | 39.7 | 37.0 | 90.4 | 1.0 | 49.6 | 5.5 |
| G08254 | G04514/G93414 | 34 | 16.7 | 33.2 | 36.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 49.1 | 6.0 |
| 109106 | MAX | 8 | 16.5 | 36.4 | 34.5 | 85.1 | 4.0 | 43.5 | 3.0 |
| I10115 | CO55024-11 | 24 | 16.5 | 36.4 | 36.0 | 89.5 | 1.5 | 50.1 | 5.5 |
| 109101 | ND307 | 5 | 16.0 | 35.5 | 36.1 | 89.9 | 2.0 | 48.1 | 5.0 |
| I10104 | PT9-18 (Co-4(2) | 2 | 15.8 | 34.8 | 37.5 | 97.5 | 2.0 | 51.9 | 3.0 |
| 198313 | CO 51715, MONTROSE | 41 | 15.8 | 36.0 | 36.5 | 87.7 | 3.5 | 43.0 | 3.0 |
| 106249 | ND020069,LARIAT | 3 | 15.7 | 40.4 | 38.6 | 91.6 | 2.0 | 52.6 | 4.5 |
| 105834 | ND020351,STAMPEDE | 4 | 15.6 | 39.5 | 36.0 | 90.0 | 1.0 | 51.9 | 6.0 |
| P08339 | X05129/P02646 | 37 | 15.3 | 37.3 | 36.5 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| 110110 | ND041062-1 | 16 | 15.0 | 34.3 | 37.0 | 91.0 | 1.0 | 50.5 | 5.5 |
| 108918 | ND040494-4(PINTO) | 15 | 14.9 | 36.9 | 36.0 | 87.5 | 2.5 | 48.5 | 4.0 |
| 109105 | SEQUOIA | 9 | 14.4 | 33.5 | 36.0 | 91.2 | 1.5 | 53.6 | 4.5 |
| 110112 | ND080213 | 18 | 14.3 | 38.2 | 38.0 | 87.8 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 5.0 |
| G93414 | MATTERHORN | 40 | 14.3 | 31.7 | 38.5 | 87.5 | 1.5 | 46.6 | 5.0 |
| 108908 | CO24972(PINTO) | 21 | 14.1 | 39.1 | 38.5 | 91.0 | 1.5 | 51.5 | 5.5 |
| I10111 | ND060067 | 17 | 13.9 | 40.1 | 39.4 | 91.0 | 1.0 | 54.0 | 5.0 |
| 199117 | ASG85-5051-7, BUSTER | 39 | 13.7 | 38.7 | 35.5 | 86.8 | 2.0 | 47.1 | 3.5 |
| 108912 | CO33986(PINTO) | 22 | 13.6 | 37.1 | 39.5 | 92.2 | 2.0 | 51.2 | 6.0 |
| 109116 | NE2-08-17 (PINTO) | 32 | 13.0 | 34.8 | 38.5 | 92.8 | 2.0 | 51.9 | 3.5 |
| 107146 | NE-2-06-8 | 12 | 12.9 | 40.2 | 35.6 | 87.2 | 2.0 | 48.1 | 4.0 |
| I10114 | CO55024-8 | 23 | 12.8 | 33.6 | 37.5 | 91.4 | 2.0 | 49.4 | 4.5 |
| G08263 | G98601/G04514 | 33 | 12.7 | 34.6 | 36.0 | 87.8 | 1.0 | 34.4 | 6.0 |
| 109107 | JACKPOT | 10 | 12.6 | 38.5 | 36.0 | 85.1 | 4.0 | 42.3 | 3.0 |
| P09420 | P02630/I03386 | 38 | 12.4 | 37.5 | 36.0 | 87.4 | 1.0 | 47.1 | 5.0 |
| 109114 | NE2-08-15 (PINTO) | 31 | 12.4 | 39.1 | 39.5 | 92.1 | 2.5 | 34.4 | 4.0 |
| 109112 | NE1-08-16 (GN) | 29 | 12.2 | 32.1 | 35.5 | 91.1 | 2.0 | 47.9 | 3.5 |


| EXPERIMENT 0109 CDBN/MRPN YIELD TRIAL |  | PLANTING DATE 06/11/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO <br> MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| G09330 | G04514/G02647 | 35 | 12.1 | 38.4 | 36.5 | 88.5 | 1.0 | 49.3 | 5.0 |
| 109120 | NDF09003 (GN) | 19 | 11.9 | 30.8 | 35.5 | 86.4 | 1.0 | 46.9 | 5.0 |
| 109110 | NE1-08-9 (GN) | 27 | 11.2 | 36.7 | 37.0 | 91.4 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| I10113 | ND080412 | 20 | 11.1 | 31.0 | 39.5 | 89.8 | 2.0 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| 107142 | NE-1-06-12,COYNE | 28 | 10.4 | 40.6 | 36.5 | 91.9 | 2.0 | 48.4 | 3.5 |
| 109109 | CO55646 (PINTO) | 25 | 10.0 | 34.2 | 45.5 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 53.6 | 3.0 |
| P04205 | P99119/G99750, SANTA FE | 6 | 9.8 | 39.0 | 36.0 | 89.1 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| 104317 | ASGROW 0759 V, CHIANTI | 14 | 9.8 | 51.5 | 36.0 | 93.2 | 1.5 | 48.0 | 3.5 |
| 109113 | NE1-08-29 (GN) | 30 | 9.6 | 36.3 | 36.5 | 92.9 | 2.0 | 48.1 | 3.5 |
| 109103 | IP08-2 (PINTO) | 7 | 8.5 | 34.7 | 40.0 | 99.8 | 2.5 | 49.0 | 2.5 |
| C06808 | I01800/C03129, BELLAGIO | 13 | 8.3 | 42.8 | 36.0 | 92.8 | 2.0 | 51.0 | 4.5 |
| I10116 | CO55695 | 26 | 7.5 | 32.3 | 46.0 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 51.5 | 3.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 42 MEANS |  |  | 13.6 | 36.8 | 37.4 | 90.5 | 1.9 | 48.2 | 4.3 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 4.0 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 5.2 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 7.0 | 0.8 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 18.1 | 6.3 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 13.3 | 6.9 | 8.4 |




| EXPERIMENT 0211 STANDARD KIDNEY YIELD TRIAL |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/21/10 |  |  |  |  |  | DES. SCORE | $\begin{gathered} \text { WM } \\ 1-9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT |  |  |
| K08907 | K03244/I05103 | 6 | 28.2 | 43.6 | 37.5 | 91.6 | 1.4 | 49.7 | 5.1 | 1.1 |
| K90902 | BEA/50B1807//LASSEN, BELUGA | 40 | 27.8 | 47.7 | 38.0 | 95.7 | 1.0 | 51.0 | 5.0 | 1.7 |
| K08905 | K03244/I05103 | 25 | 27.1 | 42.4 | 37.8 | 90.1 | 2.1 | 50.5 | 5.0 | 2.1 |
| K08227 | K90101/I05101 | 30 | 27.1 | 47.4 | 36.5 | 93.9 | 2.5 | 47.9 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| K08604 | K02601/K01635 | 32 | 26.8 | 48.2 | 38.3 | 93.9 | 2.0 | 49.1 | 5.1 | 3.5 |
| K07712 | K02601/K01635 | 36 | 26.2 | 47.3 | 37.5 | 95.1 | 2.1 | 52.9 | 4.9 | 2.2 |
| K07921 | K03244/I05103 | 20 | 25.4 | 48.6 | 39.3 | 95.3 | 1.5 | 53.5 | 5.0 | 1.7 |
| K08230 | K03271/I05101 | 28 | 24.0 | 41.2 | 39.5 | 92.1 | 2.5 | 47.0 | 2.9 | 5.8 |
| 108230 | PRO 422-39 (T-27), LRK | 21 | 23.8 | 43.9 | 38.3 | 99.9 | 2.1 | 51.4 | 4.0 | 3.3 |
| 108229 | PRO 422-41 (T-28), LRK | 29 | 23.7 | 42.0 | 39.0 | 96.6 | 1.0 | 48.6 | 3.5 | 0.7 |
| K08608 | K04604/K03601 | 39 | 23.6 | 45.5 | 38.5 | 95.5 | 2.1 | 50.5 | 4.5 | 5.1 |
| 109130 | T-21 ( V.LRK) (CBB, I-gene), BADILLO | 41 | 21.2 | 48.5 | 41.0 | 104.9 | 3.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 | 1.4 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 42 MEANS |  |  | 29.6 | 48.3 | 37.1 | 93.5 | 1.9 | 48.7 | 4.7 | 2.9 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 5.1 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 6.6 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 12.1 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 14.8 | 1.5 | 7.4 | 24.5 |


| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | WM(1-9) SCORE | $\begin{gathered} \text { WM } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 108933 | 37-2 (PINTO) | 7 | 33.0 | 33.9 | 38.1 | 90.0 | 2.0 | 49.6 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07863 | I02545/P02630 | 1 | 32.5 | 38.0 | 38.8 | 95.0 | 1.5 | 49.9 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| R08512 | R97003//I03385/R98026 | 57 | 31.4 | 32.7 | 39.6 | 95.6 | 2.0 | 56.0 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| R08516 | R98026/S02753 | 56 | 31.2 | 33.7 | 42.4 | 95.0 | 2.0 | 54.0 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| B09184 | B04349/B05001 | 43 | 29.6 | 16.1 | 40.3 | 92.0 | 1.5 | 51.5 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 50.0 |
| I10125 | ND080547(Red-WM) | 5 | 29.4 | 26.5 | 38.9 | 95.0 | 3.0 | 45.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| B09175 | N05311/B05055 | 39 | 29.1 | 21.9 | 40.0 | 92.5 | 1.4 | 51.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 50.0 |
| R09508 | R06415/R06427 | 58 | 29.1 | 28.4 | 37.7 | 92.0 | 2.0 | 50.6 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| B04554 | B00103 */ X00822, ZORRO | 28 | 28.4 | 17.4 | 39.7 | 91.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| B09197 | B05055/B04588 | 42 | 28.4 | 18.2 | 39.0 | 91.9 | 2.0 | 48.9 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P08329 | X05129/P02646 | 52 | 28.0 | 33.4 | 37.7 | 89.6 | 2.0 | 50.6 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| S08419 | S02754/S04503 | 59 | 27.9 | 32.3 | 39.3 | 93.5 | 2.0 | 49.1 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| I10126 | 50-2(Red-WM) | 6 | 27.6 | 29.3 | 37.8 | 94.1 | 2.0 | 51.0 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| G09320 | G04514/G02647 | 48 | 26.7 | 25.8 | 37.6 | 89.0 | 2.5 | 49.7 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| 189011 | BERYL | 10 | 26.7 | 32.0 | 38.6 | 95.1 | 3.0 | 46.3 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| N08007 | N01792/N03614 | 33 | 26.6 | 16.4 | 40.4 | 93.9 | 1.5 | 49.3 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 38.9 |
| I10124 | ND060514(Navy-WM) | 4 | 26.6 | 19.2 | 40.2 | 94.0 | 2.0 | 46.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 50.0 |
| B09204 | B05054/B04588 | 46 | 26.5 | 20.8 | 39.0 | 92.5 | 2.5 | 49.5 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| N09034 | B05055/B05070 | 35 | 26.3 | 19.2 | 38.3 | 92.5 | 2.0 | 47.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 50.0 |
| P07751 | I02545/P02647 | 2 | 26.2 | 33.5 | 38.1 | 93.0 | 2.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P04205 | P99119/G99750, SANTA FE | 20 | 26.2 | 37.2 | 38.4 | 90.0 | 2.5 | 46.6 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| N09041 | B05070/B05044 | 37 | 26.1 | 20.2 | 39.4 | 93.9 | 2.4 | 46.8 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| B09128 | B05055/B05044 | 40 | 25.9 | 17.0 | 39.7 | 93.9 | 2.5 | 47.6 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| N09056 | N04152/N05346 | 34 | 25.6 | 19.5 | 39.7 | 93.9 | 2.0 | 48.1 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| G08256 | G04514/G93414 | 47 | 25.5 | 29.7 | 38.7 | 89.0 | 2.5 | 49.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| B95556 | B90211/N90616,JAGUAR | 29 | 25.3 | 15.9 | 39.0 | 93.9 | 1.5 | 48.9 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| B09135 | B04316/B05040 | 38 | 25.2 | 19.4 | 39.0 | 91.4 | 2.4 | 45.9 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| I10127 | 70-1(Pinto-WM) | 8 | 25.1 | 29.9 | 37.8 | 89.4 | 3.0 | 47.0 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| B09194 | B05055/B05044 | 44 | 24.9 | 16.3 | 41.0 | 93.1 | 2.5 | 47.7 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| P08312 | 104324/P02646 | 51 | 24.8 | 34.5 | 37.6 | 89.5 | 2.0 | 48.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| B09104 | N05311/B05055 | 41 | 24.6 | 18.1 | 40.0 | 92.5 | 2.5 | 48.7 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 83.3 |
| P09419 | P02630/I03386 | 55 | 24.4 | 30.7 | 38.5 | 87.5 | 2.5 | 46.8 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 83.3 |
| 181066 | SEL-BTS,T39 | 27 | 24.3 | 17.5 | 39.0 | 92.5 | 3.0 | 45.3 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 50.0 |
| R98026 | R94037/R94161, MERLOT | 23 | 23.9 | 31.0 | 39.3 | 94.0 | 2.0 | 51.6 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 30 | 23.7 | 15.9 | 40.9 | 94.5 | 2.0 | 49.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |


| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | WM(1-9) SCORE | $\begin{gathered} \text { WM } \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P09420 | P02630/I03386 | 17 | 23.4 | 32.6 | 37.3 | 88.0 | 3.0 | 46.2 | 3.5 | 7.5 | 83.3 |
| G09330 | G04514/G02647 | 15 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 40.1 | 90.1 | 2.0 | 49.6 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| G08263 | G98601/G04514 | 13 | 23.3 | 31.5 | 38.5 | 89.5 | 2.5 | 46.0 | 3.5 | 8.5 | 94.4 |
| P08339 | X05129/P02646 | 16 | 23.2 | 32.0 | 38.9 | 90.0 | 2.0 | 50.3 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| 107113 | LAPAZ | 18 | 23.1 | 27.9 | 39.7 | 94.5 | 3.0 | 46.7 | 3.5 | 7.5 | 83.3 |
| N09175 | N05311/B05055 | 36 | 22.7 | 18.7 | 38.2 | 90.9 | 2.4 | 49.8 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| B09203 | B05054/B04588 | 45 | 22.5 | 19.2 | 40.0 | 93.0 | 3.0 | 47.2 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| P08388 | P05463/P04207 | 53 | 22.2 | 31.7 | 37.7 | 90.0 | 3.0 | 45.5 | 3.5 | 8.0 | 88.8 |
| 106271 | ND012103,AVALANCHE | 32 | 21.8 | 16.5 | 38.1 | 92.6 | 2.0 | 47.9 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| 105834 | ND020351,STAMPEDE | 21 | 21.8 | 30.0 | 40.0 | 92.4 | 1.5 | 51.0 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 38.9 |
| P07406 | P00227/I03385//P00207 | 50 | 21.8 | 29.1 | 38.7 | 90.9 | 2.5 | 47.0 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| G08254 | G04514/G93414 | 14 | 21.7 | 27.7 | 38.5 | 88.9 | 2.0 | 48.9 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| C08709 | X03516/C99804 | 3 | 21.5 | 47.2 | 36.7 | 90.5 | 1.5 | 48.8 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| B00101 | PHANTOM/BLACKJACK, CONDOR | 25 | 21.3 | 18.0 | 39.6 | 94.0 | 3.0 | 47.4 | 3.5 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| S00809 | R94142/X94076, SEDONA | 24 | 20.7 | 32.2 | 40.4 | 92.5 | 2.5 | 47.8 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| K07305 | K90101/K02601 | 64 | 20.3 | 42.0 | 37.3 | 92.6 | 1.0 | 48.2 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| 103390 | ND9902621-2, ECLIPSE | 26 | 20.1 | 17.3 | 39.7 | 90.0 | 2.5 | 46.1 | 3.5 | 8.5 | 94.4 |
| 106249 | ND020069,LARIAT | 19 | 19.5 | 30.5 | 39.7 | 91.5 | 3.0 | 47.9 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 83.3 |
| K08961 | K04604/I05101 | 61 | 19.0 | 56.5 | 35.7 | 91.5 | 1.0 | 49.3 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| C99833 | CARDINAL/K94803,CAPRI | 31 | 18.9 | 49.5 | 36.0 | 92.5 | 2.0 | 47.3 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 72.2 |
| P09417 | P02630/I04305 | 54 | 18.1 | 28.4 | 38.3 | 89.5 | 3.0 | 47.9 | 3.0 | 8.0 | 88.8 |
| K08228 | K03271/I05101 | 62 | 17.4 | 42.3 | 38.2 | 92.5 | 2.0 | 48.8 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| 181010 | JAPON3/MAGDALENE, BUNSI | 11 | 17.2 | 18.7 | 40.0 | 94.6 | 3.0 | 42.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07407 | P00227/I03385//P00207 | 49 | 16.1 | 24.0 | 38.7 | 88.1 | 3.0 | 46.4 | 3.5 | 8.5 | 94.4 |
| K08222 | K90101/I05101 | 63 | 16.1 | 46.6 | 39.0 | 94.5 | 2.5 | 48.5 | 3.5 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| 196417 | G122 MAGNUSON | 12 | 14.5 | 29.9 | 40.3 | 98.0 | 2.0 | 50.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 38.9 |
| G93414 | MATTERHORN | 22 | 14.0 | 24.6 | 38.3 | 89.0 | 2.0 | 47.4 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 61.1 |
| C08715 | C99804/C03151 | 60 | 10.5 | 41.0 | 38.4 | 90.1 | 2.0 | 47.3 | 3.0 | 9.0 | 99.9 |
| 109209 | VCW54 | 9 | 8.0 | 15.7 | 41.1 | 90.0 | 1.4 | 30.4 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 38.9 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 64 MEANS |  |  | 23.6 | 27.7 | 38.9 | 92.0 | 2.2 | 48.2 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 6.8 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 22.2 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 8.8 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 28.9 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 17.6 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 15.4 | 2.7 | 11.4 | 22.0 | 22.0 |

EXPERIMENT 0213 GENETIC WHITE MOLD, POP-1 (102545/P02630)
PLANTING DATE 06/21/10

| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | $\begin{aligned} & \text { WM(1-9) } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ | WM (\%) Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P07908 | I02545/P02630 | 80 | 32.1 | 34.5 | 39.3 | 94.3 | 1.0 | 52.0 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07826 | 102545/P02630 | 8 | 31.8 | 31.8 | 38.0 | 92.3 | 1.3 | 50.0 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07909 | 102545/P02630 | 92 | 31.6 | 32.2 | 39.0 | 94.0 | 2.0 | 49.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07835 | 102545/P02630 | 77 | 31.4 | 33.0 | 38.7 | 99.0 | 3.7 | 49.3 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07806 | I02545/P02630 | 2 | 31.2 | 33.6 | 38.0 | 92.3 | 3.0 | 49.3 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07832 | 102545/P02630 | 36 | 30.8 | 31.1 | 38.7 | 95.3 | 3.3 | 49.7 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07851 | I02545/P02630 | 39 | 30.7 | 30.7 | 39.7 | 94.7 | 2.7 | 52.3 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07849 | I02545/P02630 | 79 | 30.3 | 33.0 | 40.7 | 95.0 | 2.7 | 50.3 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07878 | I02545/P02630 | 47 | 30.3 | 39.1 | 37.7 | 93.3 | 1.7 | 52.3 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07856 | I02545/P02630 | 21 | 29.8 | 34.7 | 38.0 | 95.0 | 4.0 | 49.7 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07869 | 102545/P02630 | 20 | 29.8 | 32.5 | 39.0 | 93.3 | 3.3 | 51.7 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07874 | 102545/P02630 | 70 | 29.7 | 36.7 | 37.0 | 97.0 | 3.0 | 52.0 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07888 | 102545/P02630 | 13 | 29.6 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 91.0 | 2.3 | 51.3 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07839 | 102545/P02630 | 3 | 29.6 | 33.9 | 40.3 | 96.0 | 1.3 | 52.3 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 18.9 |
| P07833 | I02545/P02630 | 19 | 29.5 | 29.3 | 37.3 | 91.0 | 2.7 | 51.7 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07831 | 102545/P02630 | 63 | 29.5 | 34.1 | 38.7 | 94.3 | 4.0 | 51.0 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07857 | 102545/P02630 | 31 | 29.2 | 32.8 | 39.0 | 95.7 | 2.7 | 49.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07838 | 102545/P02630 | 34 | 29.0 | 38.3 | 39.0 | 94.7 | 3.3 | 50.3 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07840 | 102545/P02630 | 89 | 28.7 | 30.8 | 41.0 | 95.7 | 3.3 | 51.0 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07819 | I02545/P02630 | 22 | 28.6 | 39.4 | 38.7 | 93.3 | 3.0 | 52.3 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P07870 | I02545/P02630 | 72 | 28.5 | 32.4 | 37.7 | 94.7 | 3.0 | 49.0 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07830 | I02545/P02630 | 14 | 28.4 | 33.0 | 38.7 | 94.0 | 3.3 | 51.7 | 3.3 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P07802 | I02545/P02630 | 59 | 28.3 | 32.1 | 39.3 | 92.3 | 2.3 | 53.0 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| 102545 | AZTEC/ND88-106-04, AN 37 | 46 | 28.2 | 33.4 | 38.0 | 92.0 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07854 | IO2545/P02630 | 43 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 39.3 | 97.7 | 3.3 | 44.7 | 1.3 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07866 | 102545/P02630 | 86 | 27.9 | 31.4 | 37.7 | 94.3 | 2.0 | 51.7 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07902 | I02545/P02630 | 32 | 27.7 | 35.5 | 39.7 | 94.3 | 2.0 | 53.0 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07803 | I02545/P02630 | 25 | 27.5 | 35.8 | 38.0 | 94.3 | 4.7 | 53.0 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07827 | I02545/P02630 | 45 | 27.3 | 33.9 | 38.7 | 93.0 | 3.3 | 52.3 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07863 | I02545/P02630 | 1 | 27.3 | 35.6 | 39.0 | 95.0 | 3.3 | 51.7 | 3.0 | 7.3 | 81.0 |
| P07872 | I02545/P02630 | 33 | 27.1 | 36.7 | 37.3 | 97.3 | 3.7 | 48.0 | 1.7 | 7.3 | 81.0 |
| P07855 | I02545/P02630 | 17 | 27.1 | 26.4 | 39.7 | 96.3 | 1.3 | 50.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07813 | I02545/P02630 | 81 | 27.0 | 31.8 | 39.3 | 97.3 | 2.3 | 49.3 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07810 | I02545/P02630 | 71 | 27.0 | 37.2 | 37.7 | 90.7 | 3.3 | 54.0 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07814 | I02545/P02630 | 78 | 26.9 | 30.5 | 39.3 | 95.7 | 3.7 | 50.3 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |

EXPERIMENT 0213 GENETIC WHITE MOLD, POP-1 (102545/P02630)
PLANTING DATE 06/21/10

| ENTRY | NAMES | No. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES SCORE | WM(1-9) <br> SCORE | WM (\%) Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P07844 | 102545/P02630 | 23 | 26.9 | 31.9 | 36.7 | 97.7 | 2.7 | 54.3 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07818 | 102545/P02630 | 64 | 26.9 | 31.7 | 38.0 | 96.7 | 1.7 | 52.7 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07880 | 102545/P02630 | 29 | 26.8 | 32.5 | 39.3 | 92.7 | 3.0 | 52.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07843 | 102545/P02630 | 24 | 26.7 | 34.8 | 39.0 | 95.0 | 3.0 | 51.0 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07901 | 102545/P02630 | 90 | 26.4 | 33.6 | 40.7 | 102.7 | 3.0 | 53.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 22.2 |
| P07822 | 102545/P02630 | 58 | 26.4 | 33.8 | 37.0 | 94.7 | 3.3 | 51.3 | 2.3 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07892 | 102545/P02630 | 57 | 26.2 | 34.0 | 37.7 | 93.0 | 2.3 | 53.0 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07897 | 102545/P02630 | 51 | 26.1 | 32.5 | 40.7 | 96.7 | 2.3 | 54.7 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07883 | 102545/P02630 | 62 | 26.1 | 35.0 | 37.7 | 90.7 | 4.3 | 54.3 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07804 | 102545/P02630 | 67 | 26.1 | 30.5 | 38.3 | 93.7 | 3.0 | 52.7 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07816 | 102545/P02630 | 85 | 25.5 | 33.0 | 38.7 | 95.3 | 1.7 | 54.0 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07876 | 102545/P02630 | 28 | 25.3 | 30.9 | 39.7 | 96.0 | 3.0 | 52.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07895 | 102545/P02630 | 68 | 25.3 | 34.9 | 38.7 | 93.7 | 2.3 | 53.3 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07848 | 102545/P02630 | 18 | 25.1 | 36.1 | 37.7 | 93.7 | 2.0 | 54.0 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07896 | 102545/P02630 | 91 | 25.0 | 36.5 | 39.3 | 94.7 | 1.3 | 51.0 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07889 | 102545/P02630 | 93 | 24.9 | 33.8 | 38.3 | 97.0 | 3.7 | 56.3 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07882 | 102545/P02630 | 26 | 24.9 | 34.5 | 38.3 | 97.3 | 3.0 | 48.7 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07867 | 102545/P02630 | 5 | 24.8 | 31.6 | 41.3 | 96.3 | 2.7 | 49.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07850 | 102545/P02630 | 73 | 24.8 | 34.9 | 38.7 | 94.3 | 1.7 | 52.7 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07885 | 102545/P02630 | 11 | 24.8 | 29.8 | 39.3 | 97.0 | 3.0 | 51.0 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07809 | 102545/P02630 | 87 | 24.8 | 37.7 | 39.7 | 93.7 | 3.0 | 53.3 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07893 | 102545/P02630 | 88 | 24.7 | 38.1 | 39.3 | 91.0 | 3.3 | 52.0 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07907 | 102545/P02630 | 53 | 24.6 | 34.0 | 38.0 | 96.3 | 2.3 | 51.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P02630 | P99120/MATTERHORN | 83 | 24.4 | 35.7 | 39.3 | 92.3 | 2.7 | 54.3 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07815 | 102545/P02630 | 15 | 24.4 | 30.9 | 39.0 | 94.0 | 2.0 | 50.3 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07821 | 102545/P02630 | 94 | 24.3 | 33.8 | 38.3 | 95.0 | 2.3 | 52.0 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07894 | 102545/P02630 | 4 | 24.3 | 33.7 | 37.3 | 93.3 | 1.3 | 50.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07820 | 102545/P02630 | 44 | 24.3 | 31.4 | 36.7 | 91.7 | 3.7 | 50.7 | 2.3 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| P07847 | 102545/P02630 | 35 | 24.2 | 31.3 | 38.0 | 96.0 | 2.7 | 52.3 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07853 | 102545/P02630 | 30 | 24.2 | 38.7 | 38.3 | 92.3 | 3.7 | 52.0 | 3.7 | 7.7 | 85.5 |
| P07868 | 102545/P02630 | 49 | 24.2 | 32.1 | 39.0 | 92.0 | 3.7 | 47.3 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07836 | 102545/P02630 | 48 | 24.1 | 35.3 | 39.0 | 92.0 | 2.7 | 51.3 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07811 | 102545/P02630 | 55 | 24.1 | 32.9 | 37.7 | 90.3 | 2.3 | 53.0 | 2.7 | 7.7 | 85.5 |
| P07861 | 102545/P02630 | 84 | 24.0 | 33.8 | 39.7 | 92.7 | 3.7 | 49.7 | 2.7 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07903 | 102545/P02630 | 9 | 24.0 | 38.6 | 38.3 | 94.7 | 2.7 | 49.3 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 33.3 |

EXPERIMENT 0213 GENETIC WHITE MOLD, POP-1 (102545/P02630)
PLANTING DATE 06/21/10

| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO <br> FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | $\begin{aligned} & \text { WM(1-9) } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ | WM (\%) Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P07865 | 102545/P02630 | 76 | 24.0 | 34.1 | 38.0 | 90.3 | 1.7 | 51.3 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07812 | 102545/P02630 | 50 | 23.8 | 36.6 | 38.0 | 92.0 | 3.7 | 50.3 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 85.5 |
| P07879 | 102545/P02630 | 60 | 23.7 | 33.4 | 40.7 | 95.7 | 3.3 | 48.7 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07860 | 102545/P02630 | 40 | 23.7 | 32.0 | 38.3 | 94.0 | 4.0 | 52.7 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07886 | I02545/P02630 | 37 | 23.4 | 29.9 | 38.7 | 92.7 | 3.7 | 50.3 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07905 | I02545/P02630 | 27 | 23.3 | 32.5 | 38.7 | 91.3 | 4.0 | 48.7 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07891 | I02545/P02630 | 69 | 23.3 | 36.6 | 38.3 | 98.3 | 2.3 | 57.0 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07862 | I02545/P02630 | 52 | 23.3 | 32.1 | 38.0 | 94.7 | 4.0 | 50.3 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07846 | I02545/P02630 | 82 | 22.9 | 38.5 | 37.0 | 94.7 | 3.0 | 52.0 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07877 | I02545/P02630 | 95 | 22.7 | 31.0 | 39.0 | 96.0 | 3.3 | 48.7 | 1.7 | 7.7 | 85.5 |
| P07900 | I02545/P02630 | 56 | 22.7 | 37.3 | 38.7 | 94.0 | 2.7 | 53.3 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07887 | I02545/P02630 | 61 | 22.6 | 37.1 | 38.3 | 94.0 | 3.0 | 51.3 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07829 | I02545/P02630 | 7 | 22.4 | 31.2 | 37.7 | 92.3 | 2.7 | 55.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07834 | I02545/P02630 | 75 | 22.3 | 33.1 | 40.3 | 95.0 | 4.7 | 53.7 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07841 | I02545/P02630 | 41 | 22.3 | 32.0 | 39.0 | 99.7 | 3.0 | 52.3 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07858 | I02545/P02630 | 42 | 22.2 | 33.1 | 36.7 | 91.0 | 4.0 | 50.3 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P07842 | I02545/P02630 | 10 | 22.2 | 29.5 | 38.7 | 91.7 | 2.7 | 50.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07881 | I02545/P02630 | 16 | 21.9 | 38.9 | 38.0 | 91.3 | 3.0 | 51.0 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07805 | I02545/P02630 | 66 | 21.9 | 31.8 | 37.7 | 94.3 | 3.7 | 48.3 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P07808 | I02545/P02630 | 96 | 21.7 | 31.2 | 37.7 | 95.0 | 2.7 | 50.0 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07845 | I02545/P02630 | 12 | 21.2 | 30.4 | 37.7 | 92.7 | 4.0 | 48.7 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 85.5 |
| P07825 | 102545/P02630 | 54 | 21.0 | 33.1 | 37.7 | 92.0 | 2.7 | 49.0 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07823 | I02545/P02630 | 74 | 20.7 | 30.9 | 38.3 | 92.3 | 3.3 | 50.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07875 | 102545/P02630 | 65 | 17.9 | 31.0 | 38.0 | 93.3 | 2.3 | 50.3 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07904 | I02545/P02630 | 6 | 17.8 | 36.6 | 38.0 | 95.3 | 3.3 | 53.0 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07899 | 102545/P02630 | 38 | 16.2 | 27.4 | 40.3 | 93.0 | 4.0 | 51.0 | 2.3 | 8.3 | 92.1 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 96 MEANS |  |  | 25.7 | 33.6 | 38.6 | 94.3 | 2.9 | 51.3 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 6.8 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 35.5 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 8.8 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 6.6 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 45.5 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 16.2 | 6.6 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 39.0 | 5.8 | 42.8 | 41.4 | 41.4 |


| EXPERIMENT 0214 GENETIC WHITE MOLD, POP 2(I02545/P02647) PLANTING DATE 06/21/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { WM } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT <br> IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | WM(1-9) SCORE |  |
| P07720 | 102545/P02647 | 22 | 36.9 | 33.4 | 39.3 | 92.3 | 2.0 | 53.7 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07762 | I02545/P02647 | 58 | 36.8 | 33.7 | 38.3 | 96.3 | 2.0 | 54.7 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07796 | I02545/P02647 | 91 | 36.0 | 34.1 | 37.7 | 94.0 | 2.7 | 49.7 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07737 | I02545/P02647 | 36 | 34.9 | 34.8 | 38.7 | 94.3 | 3.0 | 53.0 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 66.6 |
| P07799 | 102545/P02647 | 94 | 34.6 | 31.9 | 39.3 | 95.7 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07711 | 102545/P02647 | 13 | 34.4 | 39.5 | 37.3 | 92.7 | 3.0 | 53.3 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 77.7 |
| P07734 | 102545/P02647 | 34 | 34.0 | 32.4 | 37.7 | 99.3 | 2.0 | 54.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07725 | I02545/P02647 | 27 | 33.2 | 32.7 | 38.3 | 96.3 | 2.7 | 50.3 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07746 | 102545/P02647 | 42 | 32.9 | 40.2 | 39.0 | 92.7 | 1.3 | 53.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07759 | 102545/P02647 | 55 | 32.8 | 35.2 | 40.7 | 95.0 | 3.0 | 56.3 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07721 | 102545/P02647 | 23 | 32.5 | 29.7 | 38.7 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 57.3 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 22.2 |
| P07793 | 102545/P02647 | 88 | 32.4 | 34.5 | 38.7 | 93.3 | 2.0 | 52.0 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07783 | 102545/P02647 | 78 | 32.3 | 31.4 | 40.7 | 98.3 | 2.7 | 49.3 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07750 | I02545/P02647 | 46 | 32.3 | 32.9 | 38.3 | 96.7 | 2.0 | 49.3 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07794 | 102545/P02647 | 89 | 32.2 | 37.3 | 39.0 | 98.0 | 3.3 | 50.7 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07719 | 102545/P02647 | 21 | 32.2 | 37.1 | 38.0 | 97.7 | 4.0 | 52.3 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07704 | 102545/P02647 | 6 | 32.1 | 39.1 | 39.0 | 91.7 | 2.7 | 54.0 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07770 | I02545/P02647 | 66 | 32.0 | 31.5 | 38.7 | 99.0 | 1.7 | 49.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 22.2 |
| P07797 | I02545/P02647 | 92 | 32.0 | 28.5 | 43.0 | 100.7 | 3.0 | 47.7 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07767 | 102545/P02647 | 63 | 31.8 | 39.5 | 39.0 | 93.7 | 3.0 | 54.0 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07755 | 102545/P02647 | 51 | 31.8 | 28.6 | 42.0 | 95.3 | 1.7 | 56.0 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07792 | 102545/P02647 | 87 | 31.7 | 32.5 | 40.7 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 49.3 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07730 | 102545/P02647 | 31 | 31.7 | 32.4 | 39.0 | 99.0 | 4.3 | 49.7 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07788 | 102545/P02647 | 83 | 31.7 | 40.8 | 37.7 | 92.7 | 2.0 | 51.7 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07748 | I02545/P02647 | 44 | 31.6 | 36.6 | 39.0 | 92.7 | 3.3 | 54.7 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P07735 | 102545/P02647 | 35 | 31.4 | 35.0 | 39.7 | 97.7 | 1.7 | 51.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07742 | 102545/P02647 | 38 | 31.4 | 38.2 | 38.7 | 93.3 | 3.0 | 52.7 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07771 | I02545/P02647 | 67 | 31.2 | 35.7 | 40.3 | 94.7 | 2.3 | 56.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07705 | I02545/P02647 | 7 | 31.2 | 31.1 | 39.0 | 94.0 | 3.0 | 52.3 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 63.3 |
| P07765 | 102545/P02647 | 61 | 31.0 | 30.1 | 38.0 | 98.3 | 3.0 | 49.3 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07751 | I02545/P02647 | 47 | 30.7 | 34.5 | 38.7 | 91.3 | 2.7 | 49.3 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07706 | 102545/P02647 | 8 | 30.3 | 31.5 | 39.3 | 96.0 | 2.3 | 50.3 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P02647 | G99750/P97803 | 2 | 30.2 | 37.4 | 39.3 | 92.7 | 2.3 | 52.7 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07773 | I02545/P02647 | 69 | 30.1 | 35.8 | 38.7 | 96.0 | 3.0 | 53.0 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 55.5 |
| P 07710 | 102545/P02647 | 12 | 30.1 | 27.1 | 38.3 | 92.7 | 3.3 | 50.0 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 69.9 |


| EXPERIMENT 0214 GENETIC WHITE MOLD, POP 2(I02545/P02647) PLANTING DATE 06/21/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE | $\begin{aligned} & \text { WM(1-9) } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WM } \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| P07702 | 102545/P02647 | 4 | 30.1 | 34.5 | 38.7 | 91.3 | 3.0 | 48.0 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07761 | I02545/P02647 | 57 | 29.9 | 33.0 | 38.3 | 92.3 | 1.7 | 53.3 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07777 | I02545/P02647 | 73 | 29.9 | 34.4 | 38.3 | 92.7 | 2.3 | 54.0 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07752 | 102545/P02647 | 48 | 29.9 | 37.4 | 38.3 | 92.7 | 2.7 | 51.0 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07787 | 102545/P02647 | 82 | 29.8 | 36.6 | 40.0 | 98.0 | 1.7 | 50.0 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07703 | 102545/P02647 | 5 | 29.8 | 34.3 | 38.3 | 94.7 | 2.3 | 48.3 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07757 | 102545/P02647 | 53 | 29.8 | 29.9 | 39.3 | 93.0 | 2.7 | 53.3 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07723 | 102545/P02647 | 25 | 29.7 | 31.3 | 38.7 | 92.0 | 4.3 | 49.0 | 2.3 | 7.3 | 81.0 |
| P07774 | 102545/P02647 | 70 | 29.6 | 28.8 | 42.3 | 101.3 | 2.3 | 57.3 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07756 | 102545/P02647 | 52 | 29.6 | 34.1 | 40.0 | 98.3 | 2.0 | 54.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07708 | IO2545/P02647 | 10 | 29.5 | 36.0 | 39.3 | 98.3 | 3.0 | 47.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| P07763 | 102545/P02647 | 59 | 29.4 | 36.9 | 39.0 | 93.3 | 2.7 | 54.3 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07782 | 102545/P02647 | 77 | 29.4 | 36.3 | 39.0 | 93.3 | 3.3 | 50.3 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07758 | 102545/P02647 | 54 | 28.9 | 30.7 | 40.0 | 96.0 | 1.3 | 50.3 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 30.0 |
| P07722 | 102545/P02647 | 24 | 28.9 | 31.0 | 41.0 | 96.3 | 3.0 | 53.7 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07727 | 102545/P02647 | 29 | 28.8 | 30.4 | 38.7 | 94.7 | 3.0 | 48.7 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07785 | 102545/P02647 | 80 | 28.8 | 33.4 | 39.0 | 99.0 | 2.0 | 55.0 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 25.5 |
| P07760 | I02545/P02647 | 56 | 28.6 | 34.5 | 39.3 | 98.7 | 3.0 | 51.3 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07772 | I02545/P02647 | 68 | 28.4 | 36.2 | 38.7 | 93.7 | 4.0 | 51.7 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 74.4 |
| P07798 | 102545/P02647 | 93 | 28.4 | 33.9 | 39.7 | 102.0 | 2.7 | 54.7 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 18.9 |
| P07724 | 102545/P02647 | 26 | 28.4 | 30.3 | 38.3 | 93.7 | 2.7 | 45.7 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07786 | 102545/P02647 | 81 | 28.2 | 31.3 | 38.7 | 93.3 | 1.7 | 50.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07715 | I02545/P02647 | 17 | 28.1 | 30.7 | 38.7 | 93.7 | 1.7 | 51.3 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07718 | 102545/P02647 | 20 | 28.1 | 33.1 | 41.3 | 99.3 | 2.7 | 52.7 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 41.1 |
| P07768 | 102545/P02647 | 64 | 28.1 | 30.0 | 41.3 | 92.7 | 1.3 | 50.3 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07745 | 102545/P02647 | 41 | 28.0 | 32.7 | 38.3 | 93.3 | 2.3 | 47.3 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07790 | 102545/P02647 | 85 | 28.0 | 32.7 | 38.0 | 90.7 | 1.7 | 51.3 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| P07712 | 102545/P02647 | 14 | 28.0 | 37.7 | 40.0 | 98.3 | 2.7 | 50.3 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 33.3 |
| P07717 | 102545/P02647 | 19 | 27.9 | 31.1 | 39.7 | 90.0 | 3.0 | 50.7 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 52.2 |
| P07753 | 102545/P02647 | 49 | 27.9 | 36.7 | 38.3 | 91.3 | 3.0 | 49.7 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 69.9 |
| P07733 | I02545/P02647 | 33 | 27.8 | 33.1 | 37.3 | 93.3 | 3.0 | 51.0 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07749 | 102545/P02647 | 45 | 27.7 | 35.0 | 36.7 | 94.3 | 2.7 | 52.0 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 58.8 |
| P07709 | 102545/P02647 | 11 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 39.3 | 93.3 | 1.3 | 51.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 36.6 |
| P07714 | I02545/P02647 | 16 | 27.5 | 32.5 | 38.3 | 91.7 | 2.0 | 48.0 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 47.7 |
| 102545 | AZTEC/ND88-106-04, AN 37 | 1 | 27.4 | 32.2 | 38.3 | 93.7 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 36.6 |



| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G10409 | G05220/X07810 | 7 | 18.5 | 35.0 | 40.0 | 85.0 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 4.5 |
| G10413 | G05220/G04207 | 11 | 14.2 | 36.2 | 41.0 | 85.5 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| G08263 | G98601/G04514 | 19 | 14.2 | 35.3 | 36.0 | 81.5 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.0 |
| G10411 | G05220/X07810 | 9 | 14.1 | 36.6 | 36.0 | 85.0 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| G08254 | G04514/G93414 | 20 | 11.5 | 33.9 | 35.5 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 5.0 |
| G10410 | G05220/X07810 | 8 | 11.3 | 37.3 | 36.5 | 84.5 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 4.5 |
| G93414 | MATTERHORN | 18 | 11.2 | 32.9 | 35.5 | 81.0 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 5.5 |
| G10407 | G04207/X07807 | 5 | 10.6 | 29.6 | 43.0 | 85.5 | 1.0 | 52.5 | 5.5 |
| G10412 | G05220/G04207 | 10 | 10.1 | 35.5 | 40.5 | 83.5 | 1.5 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| G10406 | G04207/X07806 | 4 | 9.7 | 32.6 | 40.5 | 85.5 | 1.0 | 49.5 | 5.0 |
| G10403 | MATTERHORN//G04207/P05437 | 1 | 9.5 | 35.6 | 36.0 | 81.5 | 2.0 | 45.5 | 3.0 |
| G10416 | G07317/X07808 | 14 | 8.9 | 31.6 | 40.0 | 85.5 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| G10408 | G04207/X07807 | 6 | 8.1 | 28.2 | 37.5 | 84.0 | 1.0 | 49.5 | 5.0 |
| G10405 | G04207/X07806 | 3 | 8.1 | 36.4 | 40.0 | 84.5 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| G10404 | G04207/X07806 | 2 | 7.0 | 32.9 | 42.0 | 85.0 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.5 |
| G10415 | G07317/X07808 | 13 | 6.6 | 39.3 | 37.5 | 85.0 | 1.5 | 49.0 | 4.5 |
| G10414 | G07317/X07808 | 12 | 6.2 | 31.0 | 37.5 | 84.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 4.5 |
| G10417 | G07317/X07808 | 15 | 5.1 | 32.6 | 36.0 | 82.0 | 1.0 | 45.0 | 4.5 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 18 MEANS |  |  | 10.3 | 34.0 | 38.4 | 83.9 | 1.3 | 48.4 | 4.7 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 4.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 5.6 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 4.0 | 1.6 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 23.5 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 31.3 | 3.2 | 13.2 |


| EXPERIMENT 0117 CONAGRA NAVY BEAN QUALITY TRIAL |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/11/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | No. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| 191112 | SCHOONER | 7 | 19.1 | 18.0 | 37.0 | 86.5 | 2.0 | 47.0 | 4.0 |
| 192002 | C-20*6/CN49-242 NAVY GENTEC, VISTA | 5 | 15.1 | 21.9 | 40.0 | 89.5 | 2.0 | 49.5 | 4.5 |
| 106271 | ND012103,AVALANCHE | 6 | 13.4 | 20.6 | 40.0 | 88.0 | 2.0 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| 110108 | ENSIGN | 2 | 12.2 | 19.9 | 39.0 | 84.0 | 2.0 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| 195401 | NAVIGATOR | 1 | 11.9 | 21.0 | 41.0 | 86.5 | 1.0 | 49.0 | 4.0 |
| 108902 | HYLAND T9905 | 4 | 11.6 | 23.9 | 40.5 | 89.0 | 1.5 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 8 | 10.1 | 20.6 | 40.5 | 91.0 | 2.0 | 50.5 | 5.0 |
| 188106 | C-20/FLW,NX041, NORSTAR | 3 | 7.6 | 20.2 | 36.0 | 88.0 | 2.0 | 46.0 | 4.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 8 MEANS |  |  | 12.6 | 20.8 | 39.3 | 87.8 | 1.8 | 48.4 | 4.6 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 3.2 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 18.1 | 5.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 4.6 |


| EXPERIMENT 0118 CONAGRA PINTO BEAN QUALITY TRIAL |  |  |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/11/10 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT <br> IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | DAYS TO MATURITY | LODGING | HEIGHT | DES. SCORE |
| P07863 | P07863 | 14 | 17.8 | 43.6 | 38.0 | 84.5 | 1.0 | 49.5 | 5.0 |
| 107113 | LAPAZ | 6 | 17.0 | 43.9 | 41.0 | 84.0 | 1.5 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| 105834 | ND020351,STAMPEDE | 5 | 16.9 | 44.8 | 37.5 | 85.5 | 1.5 | 49.0 | 5.0 |
| 199193 | PONCHO | 8 | 16.4 | 40.8 | 34.0 | 82.0 | 2.5 | 45.0 | 3.5 |
| 184002 | NW410//VICTOR/AURORA,GH215, OTHELLO | 12 | 16.1 | 37.0 | 34.0 | 81.0 | 2.0 | 44.5 | 4.0 |
| 109101 | ND307 | 7 | 16.0 | 39.2 | 35.0 | 83.5 | 1.5 | 47.5 | 4.5 |
| 195310 | 88-048-03 NDSU, MAVERICK | 4 | 15.4 | 41.6 | 34.5 | 82.0 | 1.5 | 47.0 | 4.5 |
| 100657 | BUCKSKIN | 10 | 15.3 | 37.7 | 34.0 | 81.0 | 3.0 | 43.0 | 4.0 |
| 106249 | ND020069,LARIAT | 1 | 15.0 | 44.9 | 36.5 | 86.0 | 2.0 | 51.5 | 5.0 |
| 199117 | ASG85-5051-7, BUSTER | 3 | 14.5 | 44.8 | 35.5 | 82.5 | 2.0 | 45.5 | 3.5 |
| 198313 | CO 51715, MONTROSE | 13 | 14.1 | 38.8 | 35.5 | 82.0 | 3.0 | 43.0 | 3.5 |
| 199540 | Bill Z | 9 | 13.8 | 38.4 | 35.0 | 83.5 | 3.0 | 43.5 | 3.5 |
| 110109 | WINDBREAKER | 2 | 13.5 | 42.3 | 37.0 | 81.0 | 1.5 | 45.0 | 4.0 |
| 191119 | WM2-89-5 NE, CHASE | 11 | 12.6 | 40.4 | 38.0 | 82.0 | 3.0 | 42.5 | 3.0 |
| P04205 | P99119/G99750, SANTA FE | 14 | 12.1 | 44.8 | 35.5 | 82.5 | 1.0 | 48.5 | 5.0 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 14 MEANS |  |  | 14.9 | 41.4 | 35.9 | 82.8 | 2.1 | 46.0 | 4.1 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 3.3 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 4.3 | 3.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 15.7 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 13.1 | 1.8 | 6.5 |


| EXPERIMENT 0915 STANDARD ORGANIC YIELD TRIAL |  |  |  | PLANTING DATE 06/17/10 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | 100 SEED WT. | DAYS TO FLOWER | DES. SCORE | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CBB } \\ & \text { SCORE } \end{aligned}$ |
| B09199 | B05055/B04587 | 32 | 23.0 | 21.1 | 40.5 | 4.0 | 0.50 |
| B09204 | B05054/B04588 | 25 | 22.3 | 19.0 | 42.0 | 4.0 | 0.67 |
| B09102 | N05311/X06121 | 30 | 22.0 | 16.7 | 39.0 | 5.0 | 4.33 |
| N09034 | B05055/B05070 | 11 | 20.8 | 18.8 | 40.5 | 4.5 | 1.13 |
| B09197 | B05055/B04588 | 24 | 20.7 | 19.2 | 40.0 | 3.0 | 0.67 |
| N09178 | B04554/N05357 | 9 | 20.6 | 17.6 | 39.5 | 5.0 | 1.13 |
| N09020 | N05319/B04316 | 18 | 20.5 | 17.6 | 41.5 | 4.5 | 0.88 |
| B09196 | B05055/B04588 | 31 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 42.5 | 3.0 | 0.45 |
| B09175 | N05311/B05055 | 28 | 19.4 | 22.1 | 41.0 | 4.5 | 3.83 |
| N09035 | B05055/B05070 | 17 | 18.9 | 19.8 | 40.0 | 4.0 | 1.38 |
| N09041 | B05070/B05044 | 15 | 18.3 | 19.5 | 40.5 | 4.0 | 1.50 |
| N09056 | N04152/N05346 | 12 | 17.8 | 19.6 | 39.5 | 5.0 | 1.88 |
| N09017 | N04109/N04120 | 10 | 17.8 | 17.0 | 39.0 | 3.5 | 3.67 |
| B09135 | B04316/B05040 | 23 | 17.1 | 19.8 | 43.0 | 4.0 | 1.00 |
| 181066 | SEL-BTS,T39 | 19 | 16.5 | 18.1 | 42.0 | 3.0 | 3.17 |
| N09046 | B04554/N05357 | 13 | 16.1 | 17.4 | 40.5 | 5.5 | 1.50 |
| B09201 | B04444/B05044 | 35 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 42.5 | 4.0 | 0.63 |
| B09101 | N05311/X06121 | 27 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 40.0 | 4.5 | 4.00 |
| N05311 | N03611/B01749 | 7 | 14.6 | 17.1 | 40.0 | 4.0 | 3.63 |
| B04554 | B00103* / X00822, ZORRO | 20 | 14.3 | 18.3 | 42.5 | 4.0 | 3.67 |
| N09175 | N05311/B05055 | 14 | 14.0 | 20.3 | 43.0 | 3.0 | 3.38 |
| N09053 | N04154/I04101 | 16 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 40.0 | 4.0 | 3.50 |
| B95556 | B90211/N90616,JAGUAR | 21 | 13.7 | 16.2 | 42.0 | 4.5 | 3.75 |
| 192002 | C-20*6/CN49-242, VISTA | 8 | 13.4 | 16.9 | 39.5 | 3.0 | 3.25 |
| N56001 | X-RAY MUT/MIC,SANILAC | 3 | 12.7 | 18.5 | 34.5 | 2.5 | 4.17 |
| 107112 | R99 (NO-NOD.) | 4 | 12.4 | 15.8 | 41.0 | 2.5 | 4.00 |
| 182054 | PUEBLA 152 MX | 22 | 11.7 | 25.3 | 52.0 | 2.0 | 2.75 |
| B09211 | B04644/B04588 | 34 | 11.6 | 19.1 | 40.5 | 3.5 | 4.13 |
| 108958 | MEDALIST | 5 | 11.2 | 17.0 | 38.0 | 4.0 | 4.17 |
| B09212 | B04644/B04588 | 33 | 10.9 | 19.7 | 43.0 | 3.0 | 4.38 |
| B09174 | N05311/B05055 | 29 | 10.1 | 20.5 | 43.0 | 4.0 | 3.88 |
| B09210 | B04644/B04588 | 36 | 9.7 | 18.3 | 43.5 | 3.0 | 4.13 |
| B09209 | B04644/B04588 | 26 | 8.5 | 17.6 | 42.5 | 4.0 | 3.83 |
| 192001 | ALBION | 1 | 7.9 | 16.3 | 40.0 | 2.0 | 4.50 |
| 194240 | VOYAGER | 2 | 6.2 | 18.1 | 36.0 | 1.0 | 4.75 |
| N67001 | SEAFARER | 6 | 6.1 | 16.1 | 39.5 | 2.0 | 4.85 |
| AVERAGE OF PRECEDING 36 MEANS |  |  | 15.1 | 18.4 | 40.9 | 3.6 | 2.65 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.05$ ) |  |  | 7.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.97 |
| LSD ( $\mathrm{P}=.01$ ) |  |  | 10.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.9 |  |
| COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION (\%) |  |  | 37.1 | 429] | 2.4 | 13.3 |  |


| EXPERIMENT 0420 PLH TRIAL |  | PLANTING DATE 06/18/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \text { SEED } \\ & \text { WT. } \end{aligned}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | LODGING | HEIGHT | PLH COUNT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LEAF } \\ & \text { CURL } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10 T9118 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 18 | 36.6 | 33.6 | 44.7 | 3.3 | 14.3 | 3.0 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9136}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 36 | 36.5 | 32.2 | 37.3 | 3.7 | 15.0 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| 10 T9119 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 19 | 35.3 | 32.1 | 45.3 | 3.3 | 17.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9166 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 66 | 34.9 | 37.1 | 41.7 | 3.3 | 14.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 |
| 10 T 9114 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 14 | 34.3 | 32.5 | 43.0 | 2.7 | 21.3 | 3.0 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9162}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 62 | 33.2 | 32.0 | 37.3 | 3.3 | 14.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9138 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 38 | 33.0 | 31.4 | 37.7 | 3.0 | 17.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| 10 T 9161 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 61 | 32.6 | 35.0 | 40.3 | 3.0 | 17.7 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 10 T9146 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 46 | 32.4 | 32.7 | 37.7 | 1.7 | 21.3 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| 10 T 9121 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 21 | 32.0 | 30.1 | 46.3 | 2.5 | 19.3 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| 10 T9128 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 28 | 31.2 | 35.1 | 37.3 | 2.7 | 25.7 | 3.5 | 1.7 |
| 107152 | $\text { E } 507$ | 77 | 31.2 | 27.2 | 42.7 | 3.7 | 15.3 | 3.3 | 1.7 |
| 10 T9153 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 53 | 31.0 | 29.0 | 40.7 | 1.7 | 20.0 | 0.9 | 1.7 |
| 10 T 9141 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 41 | 30.9 | 32.9 | 36.7 | 1.7 | 21.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9157 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 57 | 30.7 | 31.6 | 39.7 | 2.7 | 16.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9131}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 31 | 30.5 | 33.3 | 45.7 | 3.0 | 17.7 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| 10 T9132 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 32 | 29.6 | 30.4 | 41.3 | 2.3 | 20.0 | 3.4 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9170 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 70 | 29.6 | 31.9 | 36.7 | 1.7 | 18.7 | 1.7 | 3.0 |
| 10 T 9151 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 51 | 29.5 | 32.7 | 41.3 | 2.3 | 20.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 10 T 9164 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 64 | 29.0 | 29.5 | 36.0 | 3.0 | 14.7 | 3.7 | 2.0 |
| 10 T9112 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 12 | 28.9 | 32.0 | 37.0 | 2.3 | 17.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| 10 T9107 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 7 | 28.8 | 32.1 | 37.7 | 2.0 | 19.3 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 10 T9156 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 56 | 28.7 | 31.8 | 37.7 | 2.3 | 18.3 | 1.4 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9163 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 63 | 28.6 | 33.8 | 36.7 | 1.3 | 20.7 | 3.9 | 2.7 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9117}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 17 | 28.6 | 32.6 | 42.7 | 3.0 | 15.3 | 1.7 | 2.3 |


| EXPERIMENT 0420 PLH TRIAL |  | PLANTING DATE 06/18/10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENTRY | NAMES | NO. | YIELD CWT IACRE | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { SEED } \\ \text { WT. } \end{gathered}$ | DAYS TO FLOWER | LODGING | HEIGHT | PLH COUNT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LEAF } \\ & \text { CURL } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10T9173 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 73 | 28.5 | 31.3 | 36.7 | 3.0 | 13.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 10T9135 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 35 | 28.5 | 28.1 | 43.0 | 2.3 | 19.0 | 1.1 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9115}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 15 | 28.4 | 35.2 | 37.3 | 2.7 | 19.3 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9155}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 55 | 28.4 | 32.5 | 36.3 | 2.0 | 19.0 | 1.4 | 2.3 |
| 10T9174 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 74 | 28.4 | 30.1 | 36.7 | 3.7 | 12.0 | 3.1 | 2.7 |
| 10 T 9116 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 16 | 28.1 | 29.2 | 37.3 | 1.3 | 24.3 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9111}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 11 | 28.0 | 30.8 | 44.3 | 3.0 | 16.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 |
| 10T9169 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 69 | 27.8 | 29.2 | 36.0 | 2.7 | 17.7 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| 107153 | E 509 | 78 | 27.4 | 25.2 | 40.7 | 2.7 | 16.3 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| 10 T 9165 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 65 | 27.2 | 31.7 | 36.7 | 3.0 | 16.0 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| 10 T9126 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 26 | 27.2 | 29.5 | 40.0 | 2.7 | 18.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9172}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 72 | 27.0 | 30.5 | 36.3 | 3.0 | 18.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 10 T 9113 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 13 | 26.9 | 28.7 | 41.7 | 3.7 | 12.0 | 2.1 | 3.3 |
| 10 T9167 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 67 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 36.7 | 2.0 | 16.0 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| 10T9108 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 8 | 26.5 | 28.1 | 40.0 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 4.2 | 2.3 |
| 10T9104 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 4 | 26.4 | 30.8 | 43.7 | 3.3 | 18.7 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| 10 T 9120 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 20 | 26.4 | 30.5 | 37.0 | 2.0 | 18.7 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9145}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 45 | 26.2 | 27.1 | 38.3 | 2.3 | 19.0 | 3.4 | 2.3 |
| 10 T 9109 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 9 | 26.1 | 32.1 | 42.7 | 3.0 | 16.7 | 3.5 | 2.7 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9158}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 58 | 26.0 | 31.7 | 43.7 | 3.0 | 18.3 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9160}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 60 | 26.0 | 30.9 | 40.0 | 2.0 | 20.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9149}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 49 | 26.0 | 31.3 | 44.0 | 3.7 | 17.0 | 0.9 | 2.3 |
| G93414 | MATTERHORN | 76 | 25.9 | 32.7 | 36.3 | 1.7 | 21.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9134}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 34 | 25.8 | 33.9 | 37.0 | 3.0 | 16.7 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 10T9150 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 50 | 25.8 | 34.2 | 37.0 | 2.0 | 22.7 | 3.3 | 1.7 |
| 10 T 9129 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 29 | 25.4 | 27.3 | 45.3 | 4.0 | 10.7 | 3.3 | 2.3 |
| 10 T 9171 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 71 | 25.4 | 27.1 | 42.0 | 3.0 | 19.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9127}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 27 | 25.3 | 28.7 | 37.0 | 3.0 | 16.7 | 4.8 | 3.3 |
| 10T9159 | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 59 | 25.2 | 31.7 | 43.7 | 3.0 | 17.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| $10 \mathrm{T9130}$ | MATTERHORN*/EMP507 | 30 | 25.2 | 30.3 | 37.3 | 1.3 | 22.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |



## Variability for Biological Nitrogen Fixation Capacity in Beans

Karen Cichy, Tim Duckert, and Scott Shaw

USDA-ARS, Sugarbeet and Bean Research Unit; Crop and Soil Sciences Dept, MSU, East Lansing, MI

As legumes, common beans have the capacity to form a symbiotic relationship with rhizobia and fix nitrogen from the atmosphere. Common beans however are considered to be poor N fixers as compared to other legumes. Identification of genetic variability for N fixation capacity is an important step to breed beans that need less N fertilizer. In this study dry bean lines of diverse origin and market classes were evaluated for their ability to fix nitrogen (Table1).

Sixteen dry bean lines were planted on June 18, 2010 at the Saginaw Valley Research Farm in 7 ft wide 4 row plots. Rows were 20 inches wide and 20 inches long and a single seed was planted per foot. The outer 2 rows of each plot were planted to a uniform variety, Jaguar. The inner two rows were the experimental material, where one row was planted with seed treated with Becker Underwood 'Nodulator' inoculants at the rate suggested on the package. The second row was planted with non treated seed. There were three replicates in the experiment. Fertilization at planting was with Agro-culture Liquid Fertilizer in St. Johns, MI. This is a slow release fertilizer containing nitrogen, $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}, \mathrm{~K}_{2} 0$, and micronutrients. In this experiment fertilizer was applied at $1 / 4$ rate, which was equivalent to 6.6 lbs N per acre. This lower N rate was used to promote N fixation. The full rate was 26.5 lbs per acre. A soil test at planting indicated the soil contained 6.5 ppm nitrate N and 3.5 ppm ammonium N .

Plants reached mid pod fill in mid August 2010. At this developmental stage the above ground biomass of two plants for each entry were harvested. Samples were oven dried and ground to a fine powder. These samples were analyzed for total nitrogen content and the ratio of ${ }^{15} \mathrm{~N} /{ }^{14} \mathrm{~N}$ at the UC Davis Stable Isotope Facility. Since the ${ }^{15} \mathrm{~N} /{ }^{14} \mathrm{~N}$ ratio of nitrogen from the atmosphere (fixed) is lower than the ratio of N mineralized in the soil it is possible to use this method to determine the amount of nitrogen in a sample that originated from N fixation. One requirement to do this analysis is to include a plant that does not fix nitrogen in the experiment. In common beans, mutants have been identified which do not nodulate and therefore do not fix
nitrogen. One such mutant was included in this experiment. It is R99, which is a mutant identified in the navy bean cv. OAC Rico.

Variability for concentration of nitrogen in the shoot was observed among the cultivars. The average percent N of the shoot was similar (2.3\%) under both the seed inoculated with rhizobium and the non inoculated seed. Puebla 152 had the highest $\% \mathrm{~N}$ in the shoot in the non inoculated treatment. The R99 plant was defined as not containing N derived from fixation and was used to calculate the N from fixation of the other cultivars. The average $\% \mathrm{~N}$ derived from fixation was higher in inoculated seed (39\%) as compared to non inoculated seed (29\%) (Fig.1; Fig. 2). Puebla 152 has been described previously as an efficient N fixer. The root system of this line is very fibrous, and as compared to Eagle, has a large surface area (Figure 3).

To determine if the reduced fertilizer level impacted seed yield, Jaguar was grown under the full rate at $1 / 4$ rate of fertilizer with the same plot size as described above, but with 4 seeds per foot. Jaguar under the full rate of fertilizer yielded 1445 (+/-380) lbs per acre and with the $1 / 4$ rate fertilizer yield was 1045 (+/-42) lbs per acre.

Table 1: Common bean materials planted in a biological nitrogen fixation trial at Saginaw Valley Research Farm in June, 2010.

| Cultivar | Market class | Growth <br> habit | Days to <br> Flower |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Albion | Navy | Type I | 38 |
| Black Magic | Black | Type II | 41 |
| Eagle | Snap | Type I | 33 |
| Jacob’s Cattle | Heirloom | Type I | 33 |
| Jaguar | Black | Type II | 40 |
| L88-45 | Black | Type II | 38 |
| L88-63 | Black | Type II | 38 |
| Medalist | Navy | Type II | 37 |
| Puebla 152 | Black | Type III | 52 |
| R99 (no nod) | Navy | Type I | 40 |
| Sanilac | Navy | Type I | 38 |
| Shiny Crow | Black | Type III | 38 |
| TARS SR05 | Small red | Type II | 38 |
| Vista | Navy | Type II | 39 |
| Voyager | Black | Type II | 38 |
| Zorro | Black | Type II | 39 |



Figure 1: Percent nitrogen in the shoot of bean plants at 60 days after planting and the fraction of nitrogen derived from fixation and $N$ derived from soil $N$. Seed were not inoculated with rhizobia.


Figure 2: Percent nitrogen in the shoot of bean plants at 60 days after planting and the fraction of nitrogen derived from fixation and N derived from soil N . Seed were treated with rhizobia prior to planting.

A) Puebla 152 root system

B) Eagle root system

Figure 3: A) Image of root system of Puebla 152, a tropical black bean, considered to be efficient at biological nitrogen fixation. B) Image of root system of Eagle, a snap bean cultivar. Both plants were grown at the Saginaw Valley Research Farm.


## Michigan 2010 Dry Bean Row Width and Population Trials

Michigan Dry Edible Bean Production Research Advisory Board
Gregory Varner and Randy Laurenz

Summary page for Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center (SVREC) Trials Soil Type: Tappan-Londo loam
Previous Crop: Corn 2009
Planted: June 10
Harvested: September 10, 92 days after planting
Fertilization: 400 pounds of 15-5-13 with $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Mn}$ and Cu
Herbicides: 1.33 pints Dual plus 1.5 quarts Eptam
Rainfall: planting-harvest=4.4"
Planting -September 1=3.27"

Small Red Row Width
MSU Saginaw Valley Research, Extension, and Education Station Frankenmuth, MI

| Row width | Variety | Yield | Moisture | Height | Population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | Merlot | 20.43 | 15.0 | 25.6 | 100,188 |
| 20 | Merlot | 19.35 | 15.0 | 26.4 | 92,456 |
| 30 | Merlot | 19.26 | 14.8 | 27.5 | 71,438 |
|  |  | LSD $=3.48$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | c.V. $=10 \%$ |  |  |  |




Navy Row Width
MSU Saginaw Valley Research, Extension, and Education Station Frankenmuth, MI

| Row width | Variety | Yield | Moisture | Height | Population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | Vista | 13.0 | 15.9 | 20.1 | 118,919 |
| 15 | Medalist | 10.5 | 15.8 | 20.6 | 125,888 |
| 20 | Vista | 12.3 | 16.0 | 20.6 | 100,297 |
| 20 | Medalist | 10.5 | 15.9 | 21.1 | 114,998 |
| 30 | Vista | 13.9 | 15.6 | 22.4 | 85,595 |
| 30 | Medalist | 13.7 | 15.2 | 22.2 | 92,565 |
|  |  | LSD $=2.38$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | C.V. $=12 \%$ |  |  |  |





Black Row Width
MSU Saginaw Valley Research, Extension, and Education Station Frankenmuth, MI




Black Row Width
MSU Saginaw Valley Research, Extension, and Education Station
Frankenmuth, MI





## Small Red Row Width/Population

MSU Saginaw Valley Research, Extension, and Education Station Frankenmuth, MI




# Nitrogen and weed control timing influences on Roundup Ready sugarbeet quality and yield 

Alicia Spangler, Christy Sprague and Darryl Warncke, Michigan State University

| Location: Saginaw Valley Research \& Extension Center | Weed Removal: $1,3,6, \& 12$ " weeds |
| :---: | :---: |
| Planting Date: March 31, 2010 - SVREC | Nitrogen Rates: 0, 60, 90, 120 and 60:60 lb/A |
| Soil Type: Clay, OM 3.4\%, pH 6.1-SVREC | Tillage: Conventional |
| Herbicides: Roundup PowerMax ( $22 \mathrm{fl} \mathrm{oz/A}$ ) + AMS | Population: $41 / 4$ " spacing |
| Variety: Hilleshog 9042, Roundup Ready | Replicated: 4 times |

Table 1. Effect of weed removal timings on sugarbeet yield and quality averaged across nitrogen rates.

|  | SAGINAW |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| WEED REMOVAL |  |  |
|  | Yield | RWSA $^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| $<1$ inch | - tons/A | $-\mathrm{lbs} / \mathrm{A}-$ |
| 3 inches | 28.6 a | 7359 a |
| 6 inches | 24.6 b | 6236 b |
| 12 inches | 24.6 b | 6216 b |

Table 2. Effect of nitrogen on sugarbeet yield and quality averaged across weed removal timings.

|  | Yield | SAGINAW |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| NITROGEN RATE | - tons $/ \mathrm{A}-$ | $-\mathrm{lbs} / \mathrm{A}-$ |
|  | 22.1 c | 5845 b |
| $0 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 25.4 ab | 6610 a |
| $60 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 24.6 b | 6313 ab |
| $90 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 26.5 a | 6617 a |
| $120 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 26.8 a | 6727 a |
| $60: 60 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{b}}$ |  |  |

${ }^{2}$ Nitrogen applied pre-plant.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ First application applied pre-plant; second application applied sugarbeet 4-6 leaf stage.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ RWSA $=$ Recoverable white sugar per acre.
Summary: This trial was conducted to determine what effect weed removal time and nitrogen rate had on sugarbeet yield and quality. Weed removal timing had the greatest impact on yield and quality. The highest yield and recoverable white sugar was observed when weeds were removed prior to 3 -inches. Nitrogen rate had little effect on yield and RWS. Yield was similar at nitrogen rates of 120 and 60:60 $\mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}$, while RWS was similar at 90,120 and $60: 60 \mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}$. Poor response to nitrogen may have been influenced by below normal precipitation, which was observed during the latter part of the growing season. This experiment will be repeated during the 2011 growing season.

MICHIGAN STATE
UNIVERSITY
EXTENSION

# Control of volunteer Roundup Ready soybean in Roundup Ready sugarbeet (2009 \& 2010) 

Christy Sprague and Gary Powell, Michigan State University

| Location: Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center | Tillage: Conventional |
| :---: | :---: |
| Planting Date: April 16, 2009 \& March 31, 2010 | Herbicides: see treatments |
| Soil Type: $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Silty clay loam; 2.4 OM; pH } 7.9 \text { ('09) } \\ \text { Clay; 3.0 OM; pH 6.8 ('10) }\end{array}$ | Variety: Hilleshog 9042 |
| Replicated: 4 times | Population: $41 / 4$-inch spacing |

Table 1. Control of volunteer Roundup Ready soybean in Roundup Ready sugarbeet (mid-August) and recoverable white sugar yields for the various treatments. Data are combined for 2009 \& 2010.

|  | VOLUNTEER RR SOYBEAN CONTROL |  | RECOVERABLE WHITE SUGAR PER ACRE |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Herbicide treatments | V2 soybean | V4-V6 soybean | V2 soybean | V4-V6 soybean |
|  | - \% control - |  | $\longrightarrow-\mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}-$ |  |
| Roundup PowerMax (22 fl oz) + $\mathrm{AMS}^{\mathrm{a}}$ alone | 0 |  | 5119 |  |
| + UpBeet (0.5 oz) | 15 | 12 | 5736 | 5453 |
| + UpBeet (0.5 oz) + COC | 25 | 35 | 6073 | 6118 |
| + UpBeet ( 0.5 oz ) + MSO | 28 | 45 | 6068 | 7286 |
| + UpBeet (1 fl oz) | 21 | 19 | 6278 | 5612 |
| + Stinger ( 1 fl oz ) | 92 | 91 | 7370 | 6279 |
| + Stinger (2 fl oz) | 99 | 99 | 6953 | 6502 |
| + Stinger (4 fl oz) | 99 | 99 | 7255 | 7181 |
| $\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05}{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 10 |  | 974 |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Abbreviations: AMS = ammonium sulfate; $\mathrm{COC}=$ crop oil concentrate; $\mathrm{MSO}=$ methylated seed oil
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Means within a column greater than least significant difference (LSD) value are different from each other

Summary: This trial was conducted to examine different control strategies for volunteer Roundup Ready soybean. While this may not be a wide-spread problem volunteer soybean has shown up on occasion in grower's fields. There were 15 different treatments that looked at two different application timings with UpBeet and Stinger combinations. The control treatment was two applications of Roundup PowerMax applied at 2 -inch followed by 4 -inch weeds. These application timings corresponded with V2 and V4 volunteer Roundup Ready soybean. Roundup PowerMax was applied alone and in combination with the treatments that are listed in Table 1 in either the first or second application timing. Results indicated that the greatest volunteer Roundup Ready soybean control that UpBeet provided was $45 \%$. This treatment included methylated seed oil (MSO) at $1 \% \mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}$ at the later application timing. All treatments that contained Stinger provided greater volunteer Roundup Ready soybean control than treatments with UpBeet. Volunteer Roundup Ready soybean control was complete with 2 to 4 oz of Stinger. All Stinger treatments, except the later application of Stinger at 1 oz , and UpBeet applied at the later timing with MSO protected sugarbeet yield from volunteer soybean competition.

## Evaluation of Sequence for weed control in Roundup Ready sugarbeet

Christy Sprague and Gary Powell, Michigan State University

| Location: Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center | Tillage: | Conventional |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Planting Date: March 31, 2010 | Herbicides: | see treatments |
| Soil Type: Clay; 3.0 OM; pH 6.8 | Variety: $\quad$ Hilleshog 9042 |  |
| Replicated: 4 times | Population: 4 1/4-inch spacing |  |

Table 1. Weed control and sugarbeet yield and recoverable white sugar for various treatments containing Sequence.

|  | WEED CONTROL (at Harvest) |  |  | SUGARBEET |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Herbicide treatments ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ (application timing beet stage) | C. lambsquarters | Pennsylvania smartweed | Pigweed spp. | Yield | RWSA |
|  | - \% control - |  |  | - ton/A - | - lb/A - |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Touchdown }+ \text { AMS }^{\text {b }} \\ & (2-, 6-, 8-\mathrm{lf}) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 99 | 99 | 95 | 23.9 | 6291 |
| Touchdown + AMS (2-, 6-lf) Sequence + AMS (8-lf) | 98 | 99 | 99 | 24.7 | 6673 |
| Touchdown + AMS (2-, 8-lf) <br> Sequence + AMS (6-lf) | 99 | 99 | 99 | 23.9 | 6443 |
| Sequence + AMS (2-lf) <br> Touchdown + AMS (6-, 8-lf) | 99 | 99 | 99 | 23.5 | 6442 |
| Sequence + AMS (2-, 6-lf) <br> Touchdown + AMS (8-lf) | 99 | 99 | 99 | 24.2 | 6475 |
| Sequence + AMS (2-lf) | 40 | 73 | 95 | 18.6 | 5094 |
| Touchdown + AMS (2-lf) <br> Sequence + AMS (6-lf) | 98 | 98 | 89 | 24.5 | 6742 |
| $\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05}{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3.9 | 1077 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Herbicide rates: Touchdown Total ( 24 fl oz ), Sequence ( 2.5 pt ), and AMS ( $17 \mathrm{lb} / 100 \mathrm{gal}$ )
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Abbreviations: AMS = ammonium sulfate; RWSA = recoverable white sugar per acre
${ }^{c}$ Means within a column greater than least significant difference (LSD) value are different from each other

Summary: This trial was conducted to examine different weed control strategies using the newly registered premixture Sequence (s-metolachlor + glyphosate). The rate of Sequence used in this trial was $2.5 \mathrm{pt} / \mathrm{A}$. This use rate is equivalent to $0.98 \mathrm{pt} / \mathrm{A}$ of Dual Magnum and 22 oz of Touchdown Total. Crop safety was excellent with the different herbicide treatments, even Sequence applied twice at the 2and 6-leaf sugarbeet stages. At harvest, control of common lambsquarters, Pennsylvania smartweed, and pigweed spp. (Powell amaranth and redroot pigweed) was excellent with all treatments that were applied three times (Table 1). Applying Sequence once at 2-leaf sugarbeet did not provide season-long control of common lambsquarters or Pennsylvania smartweed. Weed control was good to excellent when two herbicide applications were made Touchdown Total at 2-leaf sugarbeet and Sequence at 6-leaf sugarbeet. Sugarbeet yield and RWSA was similar for all treatments except for the one application of Sequence at 2-leaf sugarbeet. However, this was higher than the untreated control which yielded 5.7 tons/A.

MICHIGAN STATE
UNIVERSITY
EXTENSION

## Warrant (MON 63410) a potential new herbicide in sugarbeet

Christy Sprague and Gary Powell, Michigan State University

| Location: Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center | Tillage: $\quad$ Conventional |
| :--- | :--- |
| Planting Date: March 31, 2010 | Herbicides: see treatments |
| Soil Type: Clay; 3.0 OM; pH 6.8 | Variety: $\quad$ Hilleshog 9042 |
| Replicated: 4 times | Population: 4 1/4-inch spacing |

Table 1. Weed control and sugarbeet yield and recoverable white sugar for various treatments containing Warrant.

|  | WEED CONTROL (at Harvest) |  |  | SUGARBEET |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Herbicide treatments ${ }^{\text {a }}$ (application timing beet stage) | C. lambsquarters | Pennsylvania smartweed | Pigweed spp. | Yield | RWSA |
|  | - \% control |  |  | - ton/A - | - $\mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}-$ |
| Roundup PMax + AMS ${ }^{\text {b }}$ (2-, 6-lf) | 97 | 94 | 93 | 23.2 | 6251 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Warrant + Roundup + AMS (2-lf) } \\ & \text { Roundup + AMS (6-lf) } \end{aligned}$ | 98 | 96 | 96 | 23.3 | 6094 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Outlook + Roundup + AMS (2-lf) } \\ & \text { Roundup + AMS (6-lf) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 99 | 99 | 99 | 23.3 | 6043 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dual + Roundup + AMS (2-lf) } \\ & \text { Roundup + AMS (6-lf) } \end{aligned}$ | 99 | 98 | 98 | 23.4 | 6290 |
| Roundup + AMS (2-lf) <br> Warrant + Roundup + AMS (6-lf) | 98 | 96 | 96 | 24.8 | 6622 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Roundup + AMS (2-lf) } \\ \text { Outlook + Roundup + AMS (6-lf) } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 98 | 98 | 98 | 23.0 | 6204 |
| Roundup + AMS (2-lf) <br> Dual + Roundup + AMS (6-lf) | 99 | 97 | 97 | 22.1 | 5783 |
| $\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05}{ }^{\text {b }}$ | n.s. | n.s. | 4 | n.s. | n.s. |

${ }^{a}$ Herbicide rates: Roundup PowerMax ( 22 fl oz ), Warrant (3 pt), Dual Magnum ( 1.33 pt ), Outlook ( 22 fl oz ) and AMS ( $17 \mathrm{lb} / 100 \mathrm{gal}$ )
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Abbreviations: AMS = ammonium sulfate; RWSA = recoverable white sugar per acre
${ }^{c}$ Means within a column greater than least significant difference (LSD) value are different from each other

Summary: Warrant (MON 63410) is a new encapsulated acetochlor product that is being examined as a potential tank-mix partner with Roundup (glyphosate) in Roundup Ready sugarbeet. This trial compares crop tolerance, weed control and sugarbeet yield of two different application timings of Warrant with the current standards of Dual Magnum and Outlook. Sugarbeet tolerated applications of Warrant, Outlook, and Dual Magnum that were tank-mixed with Roundup at either 2- or 6-leaf sugarbeet. All herbicide treatments provided excellent control of common lambsquarters and Pennsylvania smartweed. There were some minor differences in control of late-season pigweed spp. (Powell amaranth and redroot pigweed). However, all treatments provided greater than $90 \%$ control. There were no herbicide treatment differences in sugarbeet yield or recoverable white sugar. However, the untreated control yielded only 6.5 tons/A.

# Effect of row width, population, and herbicide treatment on dry bean yield (Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center - 2010) 

Christy Sprague, Ryan Holmes, and Gary Powell, Michigan State University

| Location: $\quad$ Richville (SVREC) | Tillage: $\quad$ Conventional |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Planting Date: $\quad$ June 10, 2010 | Herbicides: $\quad$ see treatments |
| Soil Type: $\quad$ Clay | Replicated: $\quad 4$ times |

Table 1. The main-effects of row-width and herbicide treatment affected black bean yield. Black bean population did not significantly affect yield.

| 'ZORRO' BLACK BEANS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ROW-WIDTH EFFECT |  | POPULATION EFFECT |  | HERBICIDE EFFECT |  |
|  | - cwt/A - | - seeds/A - | - cwt/A - |  | - cwt/A - |
| 15-inch | 14.3 B ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 79,500 | 15.0 | Weed-free | 14.4 B |
| 20-inch | 14.9 AB | 106,000 | 14.8 | POST ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 15.8 A |
| 30-inch | 16.0 A | 132,500 | 15.5 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05}$ | 1.4 |  | N.S. |  | 1.14 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Raptor (4 fl oz) + Basagran (8 fl oz) + COC ( $1 \%$ ) + AMS ( 2.5 lb ) applied to 2-4" weeds.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Means in each column followed by the same letter are not significantly different at $\mathrm{P} \leq 0.05$, N.S. $=$ not significant.
Table 2. Small red bean yield was affected by row-width, population, and herbicide treatment.

## 'MERLOT' SMALL RED BEANS

|  | WEED-FREE |  |  |  |  | POST $^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | 15-inch | 20-inch | 30-inch |  | 15-inch | 20-inch |  |  |
|  |  | cwt/A |  | 30-inch |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 15.3 ABC | 15.1 ABC | 15.3 ABC |  | 15.8 ABC | 14.5 ABC |  |  |
| $\mathbf{7 9 , 5 0 0}$ | 17.2 A | 13.7 CD | 16.7 AB |  | 16.3 ABC | 16.0 ABCD |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 0 0 0}$ | 13.9 BCD | 15.6 ABC | 13.8 BCD | 14.5 ABC | 11.8 D | 14.9 ABC |  |  |

$\mathrm{LSD}_{0.05} 2.9$
${ }^{2}$ Raptor (4 fl oz) + Basagran (8 fl oz) + COC (1\%) + AMS (2.5 lb) applied to 2-4" weeds.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at $\mathrm{P} \leq 0.05$.
Summary: This trial was conducted to determine the effect of row width and population on yield of two classes of dry bean. This trial was conducted at two different locations, this location the Saginaw Valley location suffered from drought, resulting in average yields of $15 \mathrm{cwt} / \mathrm{A}$ for both black and small red beans. Black bean population did not have a significant affect yield; however row width had a major impact (Table 1). The main effect of row width indicated that black beans planted in wide rows ( 30 inches) benefited under drought conditions compared with black beans planted in 15 inch rows. However, yield of black beans planted in 20 inch rows were not different from black bean planted in 30 or 15 inch rows. There was a three-way interaction for yield of the small red beans (Table 2). With small red beans, yield was generally higher either at lower populations or narrower row-widths. Due to lower weed populations at this location we did not observe any differences in weed suppression for any of the treatments. Black and small red beans reacted differently to row-width and population under these drought conditions. This research was funded by Project GREEEN and the Michigan Dry Bean Commission grant from the Michigan Department of Agriculture Specialty Crops.

Preharvest treatments for dry edible beans (Saginaw Valley Research and Extension Center - 2010)

Christy Sprague and Gary Powell, Michigan State University

| Location: | Richville (SVREC) | Tillage: $\quad$ Conventional |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Planting Date: | June 10, 2010 | Variety: $\quad$ 'Zorro' black bean |  |
| Population: | 106,000 seeds/A | Row width: | 20-inches, |
| Soil Type: $\quad$ Clay | Replicated: | 4 times |  |

Table 1. Dry bean desiccation and corresponding yield of various desiccation treatments.

| HERBICIDE | DRY BEAN DESICCATION (\%) |  |  | YIELD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 DAT | 8 DAT | 12 DAT | cwt/A |
| Gramoxone Inteon (1.2 pt) + NIS | 79 | 97 | 99 | 18.2 |
| Gramoxone Inteon (2 pt) + NIS | 86 | 98 | 99 | 18.2 |
| Roundup PowerMax (22 fl oz) +AMS | 70 | 96 | 99 | 20.1 |
| Valor (1.5 oz) + MSO | 85 | 97 | 99 | 18.2 |
| Valor (2 oz) + MSO | 86 | 99 | 99 | 18.4 |
| Aim (2 fl oz) + MSO | 78 | 92 | 99 | 19.2 |
| Sharpen 2 (fl oz) + MSO + AMS | 90 | 99 | 99 | 15.5 |
| Gramoxone Inteon (1.2 pt) + Aim (1 fl oz) + | 83 | 96 | 99 | 19.4 |
| MSO |  |  |  |  |
| Croptimal D (1.6 pt/gal) | 60 | 83 | 97 | 20.9 |
| Croptimal D (3.2 pt/gal) | 60 | 85 | 97 | 20.5 |
| Untreated | 60 | 86 | 97 | 19.7 |
| LSD $_{0.05}$ | 3.5 | 4.7 | 1 | 2.93 |

Summary: Even dry down of dry edible beans is important for direct cut harvest operations. These harvest operations often favor planting dry beans in narrow row widths. Growers often need to apply a preharvest herbicide application help aid in desiccation of dry edible beans. Currently, there are four herbicide options labeled for preharvest application in dry edible beans. The current options aren't always $100 \%$ effective and there are potential issues with herbicide residues found in the harvested crop if applications are not made at the appropriate time. In late-summer of 2010, 17 potential preharvest treatments were evaluated for the speed and effectiveness of desiccation of dry beans planted in narrow rows. These treatments included the current standards of Gramoxone and glyphosate (Roundup) and also newer registered compounds of Aim and Valor. The treatments also included various tank-mixtures of registered products and three non-labeled potential products. One of the newer products Sharpen (saflufenacil) provided the quickest most complete control. This was reflected in yield, since desiccation treatments stopped dry bean maturity immediately. The other two products were natural products that did not dry down any different than the non-treated control. We will be working with the manufacturer of Sharpen for registration, potentially offering Michigan dry bean producers a more effective, potentially safer dry bean desiccation option.


[^0]:    * Station moved to from Saginaw, MI to Richville, MI

